Gc
941.0004
Sco87s
pt.19

GC
941.0004
Sco87s
pt.19
1403836

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00676 3400

PART XIX. SEPTEMBER 1902.

SCOTTISH RECORD SOCIETY.

pt. 19

THE

Commissariot Record of Brechin.

REGISTER OF TESTAMENTS.

1576-1800.

EDINBURGH:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY JAMES SKINNER & COMPANY.
1902.

SCOTTISH RECORD SOCIETY.

THE Commissariot Record of Brechin.

REGISTER OF TESTAMENTS.

1576-1800.

EDITED BY

FRANCIS J. GRANT, W.S.,

ROTHESAY HERALD AND LYON CLERK.

EDINBURGH:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY JAMES SKINNER & COMPANY.

1902.

EDINBURGH : PRINTED BY JAMES SKINNER AND COMPANY.

1403836

PREFACE.

The district comprised in this Commissariot embraces the following Parishes:—in *Forfarshire*, Brechin, Carmyllie, Careston, Cortachy and Clova, Dundee, Dunnichen, Farnell, Glenisla, Guthrie, Kingoldrum, Lethnot and Novar, Lochlee, Maryton, Monikie, Montrose, Oathlaw, Panbryde and Stracathro; and in *Kincardineshire*, Glenbervie and Strachan.

The Register of Testaments, which contains many gaps, was formerly contained in twenty-three volumes, but is now bound up in sixteen, viz.:—

1.	14th March 1576	to	17th March 1602.
2.	15th August 1609	to	13th February 1613.
3.	15th August 1609	to	10th November 1614.
4.	4th January 1621	to	22nd December 1630.
5.	22nd December 1630	to	22nd February 1642.
6.	7th May 1656	to	9th December 1665.
7.	8th January 1677	to	4th October 1689.
8.	14th January 1690	to	24th February 1709.
9.	6th April 1709	to	11th November 1729.
10.	13th May 1720	to	10th December 1742.
11.	12th April 1750	to	6th May 1771.
12.	20th July 1772	to	8th February 1777.
13.	8th October 1801	to	16th July 1813.
14.	30th July 1813	to	26th February 1819.
15.	8th March 1819	to	3rd June 1823.
16.	23rd June 1823	to	30th December 1823.

The contents of Volume II. are also included in Volume III.

From the Original Testaments, in nine bundles, from 1596–1823, which are still preserved, though in a somewhat mutilated state, it has been possible to fill in the blanks in the Record, and these Testaments are distinguished in the Index by the letter T. before the date.

The other Records in the Lord Clerk-Register's Department are—

Record of Inventories, 1806 to 1823, in seven volumes, with Index.
Minute or Act Books, 1597 to 1823, in twenty-one volumes.
Edicts, 1661 to 1823, in five bundles, with Index.
Bonds of Caution for Executors, &c. 1669 to 1823, one bundle, with Index.
Deeds, 1636 to 1810, one bundle.
Protested Bills, 1724 to 1768, one bundle.
Petitions, 1773 to 1823, three bundles.
Processes, 1659 to 1823, eleven bundles.
Miscellaneous Papers, one bundle.

The Commissariot Record of Brechin.

REGISTER OF TESTAMENTS, 1576-1800.

Abbot, William, maltman in Dundee, and Agnes Mullo, his spouse 3 May 1686
See **Kelman,** Helen.
„ William, flesher in Hill of Dundee 22 Dec. 1763
Abercrombie, Agnes. *See* **Smith,** John, hammerman in Denmylle.
„ Captain Andrew, burgess of Dundee, and Marion Muddie, his spouse 14 Nov. 1632
„ Mr. David, sometime minister at Fordyce 15 Mar. 1680 and 11 Feb. 1684
„ James, mariner, burgess of Dundee 27 July 1631
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Wemyss, his spouse T. 1 Sept. 1658 and 11 Aug. 1682
Aberdene, David, flesher, burgess of Dundee 21 Apr. 1621
„ Isobel, spouse to Andrew Hill, baxter, burgess of Dundee 21 Apr. 1621
Adam, Agnes, in Kirktoun of Kincoldrum 31 Jan. 1634
„ Agnes, spouse to William Leuchars, merchant, citiner of Brechin 22 Apr. 1634
„ Alexander, merchant in Brechin 8 Sept. 1714 and . . . 1714
„ Beatrix, in Meikle Davie, par. of Glenylla T. 4 May 1659
„ David, in Churnsyde, par. of Monikie, and Barbara Raitt, his spouse T. 24 Oct. 1676
„ Euphemia, spouse to John Myll, in Balgray, par. of Kincoldrum 12 July 1621
„ Grissell, servitor to Thomas Keill, in the Pietter Loone of Ineraritie T. 24 June 1657
„ Isobel, spouse to John Peter, sometime in Dunnichen 11 Oct. 1631
„ James, in Kethik, and Margaret Walker, his spouse, par. of Brechin 22 Dec. 1630
„ Mr. James, minister at Cortachy, and Christian Straton, his spouse 30 July 1695
„ John, in Meikle Derrie, and Janet Nicoll, his spouse, par. of Glenylla 26 Oct. 1612
„ John, tailor, citiner of Brechin 22 May 1622
„ John, merchant in Montrose 19 Apr. 1723
„ John, in Bog. *See* **Dear,** Agnes.
„ John, slater in Dundee. *See* **Duncan,** Alison.
„ John, in Pykertown of Guthrie. *See* **Tulloch,** Janet.
„ Margaret. *See* **Wood,** Alexander, in Brockhollo.
„ Thomas, in Cottoun of Kethik, par. of Brechin 29 Mar. 1634
„ Thomas, in Kethik. *See* **Bellie,** Katherine.
Adamson (Adeson), George, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Brugh, his spouse 14 May 1684
„ James, in Kirktown of Kingoldrum 15 Mar. 1738

Adamson (Adeson), Dame Janet, Countess Dowager of Southesk 23 July and 7 Nov. 1683, and 27 Oct. 1687
„ John, late Deacon of the Shoemakers of Brechin 5 Sept. and 14 Dec. 1750
See **Fenton,** Isobel.
„ John, in Crag Ruiff. *See* **Adamson,** Margaret.
„ Magdalen. *See* **Leitch,** Mr. Andrew, minister at Marytown.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Adeson, in Crag Ruiff, par. of Cortoquhie 7 Oct. 1611
„ Marjorie, spouse to Alexander Lyndesay, in Eglismaquhene, par. of Cortachy 17 Aug. 1629
„ Walter, in Mur-Persie. *See* **Duncan,** Isobel.
Addison, John, merchant in Montrose T. 19 Apr. 1797
Aikinheid, James, in Hiltoun of Watterstoun. *See* **Leuchars,** Helen.
Aikman. *See* **Donaldson,** John, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Isobel, spouse to John Allan, citiner in Brechin 20 Apr. 1584
„ James, late bailie of Dundee, and Isobel Bouack, his spouse 9 Nov. 1688
Ainslie, George, late gardener at Bonnytown, afterwards residing in Montrose T. 17 Jan. 1786
Air, Euphame. *See* **Jack,** John, mariner, burgess in Dundee.
„ Janet, spouse to Robert Daw 4 Nov. 1583
„ Patrick, sometime of Nether Liff, burgess of Dundee, and Grissell Strathauchine, his spouse 16 Jan. 1626
„ Patrick, in Panbryde par., and Jean Lindsay, his spouse T. 31 Mar. 1675
Aird, John, maltman in Dundee 24 Mar. 1703
See **Bowman,** Elizabeth.
Airlie, David, Earl of, and Lady (Grizel) Lyon, his spouse 18 July 1722
Aitken, Mr. George, minister at Montrose 24 July 1776
„ John, sometime in Cottoun of Drimmie 16 July 1728
„ John, in Westertoune of Strickathrow 17 May 1738
Aittine, Alexander, alias Poistie, in Bonytoune, par. of Marytoune 30 Sept. 1611
Alexander (Alschender), Alexander, in Capo, par. of Stracathrow, and Isobel Fodderingham, his spouse 9 July 1628
„ Alexander, in Stracathrow 13 June 1661
„ Alexander, baxter, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Miller,** Christian.
„ Barbara, spouse to William Wright, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee 21 Nov. 1640
„ Christian, spouse to Alexander Jack, merchant, burgess of Dundee 26 July 1624
„ Christian. *See* **Bruce,** Alexander, in Over Bracow.
„ Christian, in Drumlithie. *See* **Hillok,** Robert.
„ David, litster, burgess of Dundee 11 Feb. 1625
„ Gilbert, shoemaker in Dundee T. 11 May 1782
„ Isobel, in Allegewin. *See* **Brain,** Rodger.
„ James, sometime preacher and schoolmaster at Ingliston of Easie, thereafter residing in Dundee T. 4 Nov. 1796
„ James, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Shepherd,** Isobel.
„ Janet, spouse to James Clerk, in Fruchie 13 Sept. 1595
„ Janet, spouse to John Wilson, in Bellitie, par. of Glenylla 12 Oct. 1625
„ Janet, spouse to John Nicoll, in Cannok, par. of Glenylla 17 Aug. 1629
„ John, son to umquhile David A., in Tilliquhomrie, par. of Strachan 12 Apr. 1597
„ John, in Easter Innerarite, and Janet Clark, his spouse, par. of Glenylay 14 June 1610
„ John, indweller in Brechin, in Ailhoushill 22 June 1612
„ John, in Dykhead. *See* **Robb,** Janet.
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Isobel Gardner, his spouse 25 Sept. 1609
„ Thomas, mariner, burgess of Dundee 22 Nov. 1628
„ Violet, spouse of Alexander Wilson, in Cambok, par. of Glenyla 13 Aug. 1581
„ William, in Kirkhilloks. *See* **Jamie,** Agnes.
Alison, Alexander, lawful son to umquhile John A., burgess of Dundee T. 23 Dec. 1651

Alison, Anna, spouse to James Boytar, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee 28 Sept. 1625
„ Colin, late servitor to the Countess of Southesk, thereafter residenter at Farnwell 6 May 1754 and 18 Dec. 1760
„ Colin, at Kinnaird. *See* **Lucklaw,** Margaret
„ David, hammerman, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Hay, his spouse 25 Apr. 1611
„ Euphemia, relict of Thomas Auchinleck, sometime Provost of Dundee 31 Mar. 1635
„ Isobel, lawful daughter to the deceased James A., sometime bailie of Dundee 19 June 1691
„ James, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Kyd, his spouse 22 Mar. 1634
„ James, late bailie of Dundee 9 Apr. 1680
„ Janet, lawful daughter to umquhile John A., baxter, burgess of Dundee 18 Dec. 1637
„ Janet, relict of Thomas Bower, merchant, and sometime Provost of Dundee T. 8 Dec. 1742
„ John, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Elizabeth Pittillok, his spouse 15 Feb. 1610
„ John, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Fyfe, his spouse 31 July 1633
„ John, baxter, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Robertson,** Elspet.
„ Margaret, spouse to Robert Davidson, mariner, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1624
„ Robert, burgess of Dundee, and Christian Crighton, his spouse 20 June 1665
„ William, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee 3 Oct. 1758 and 12 Aug. 1762
Allan, Agnes. *See* **Brain,** Roger, in Alleggawine
„ Andrew, in the Cottoune of Over Dyssert, par. of Marytoune 5 Aug. 1631
„ Andrew, in Keitnes 14 Apr. 1658
„ Andrew, bailie in Brechin T. . . . 1676
„ Andrew, merchant in Dundee 29 Apr., 6 May, and 19 June 1691
„ Andrew, merchant in Dundee, and Agnes M'Clune, his spouse 19 June 1691
„ Andrew, sometime bailie of Brechin. *See* **Watson,** Agnes
„ David, in Rotwell, par. of Cortachy T. 20 Jan. 1651
„ David, weaver in Cottown of Dysart 29 Oct. 1762
„ Elizabeth, lawful daughter to the deceased Robert A., wright in Montrose 18 Sept. 1755
„ Grissell, spouse to William Robertson, servant to the Maltmen in Dundee 1 June 1663
„ Isobel. *See* **Law,** George, servitor to James Livingstoune, of Coldham
„ James, bailie of Brechin 21 Oct. 1690
See **Mather,** Catherine.
„ James, merchant, burgess in Brechin. *See* **Duncanson,** Agnes.
„ Janet, relict of James Williamson, mariner in Montrose 18 June 1694
„ Jean, sometime spouse to James Dorrat, flesher in Brechin 17 Aug. 1754
„ John, in Cotton of Wester Futhie, and Katherine Jameson, his spouse, par. of Fernuall 1 Feb. 1611
„ John, in Ficheill, par. of Cortachy 29 July 1637
See **Ogilvie,** Christian.
„ John, shipmaster in Montrose 24 Jan. 1717
„ John, residenter in Dundee T. 28 Apr. 1747
„ John, shipmaster in Montrose T. 2 Sept. 1748
„ John, writer and clerk-deput of Montrose 10 June 1754
„ John, citiner in Brechin. *See* **Aikman,** Isobel.
„ John, in Cottoune of Over Pitforthie. *See* **Sprunt,** Agnes.
„ Robert, coppersmith in Dundee T. 2 Feb. 1743
„ Thomas, cadger, citiner of Brechin 23 Feb. 1614
„ Thomas, elder, carpenter, burgess of Montrose, and his spouse T. 8 Jan. 1670
„ Thomas, merchant in Montrose 23 Nov. 1686
„ Thomas, in Westertoun of Stricathrow 4 Jan. 1693

Allan, Mr. Thomas, surgeon, apothecary in Dundee, and Martha Forrester, his spouse 1 Nov. 1699
,, Thomas, wright, burgess in Montrose. *See* **Barclay**, Elspet.
,, Thomas, shipmaster in Montrose. *See* **Jamieson**, Janet.
,, William, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Mylne, his spouse 1 Nov. 1662
,, William, in Newcrage, par. of Glenylla, and Agnes Brew, his spouse 22 Aug. 1688
,, William, shipmaster in Dundee 11 May 1738
,, William, in Ordie. *See* **Ritchie**, Margaret.
Allardice, David, of Memus, merchant in Brechin T. 2 Mar. 1792 and T. 10 July 1793
See **Spence**, Isobel.
,, Mr. James, sometime factor upon the estate of Wardmills 17 Oct. 1705
,, Jean, relict of the late James Allardice, weaver in Brechin T. 1 Dec. 1792
,, Robert, of Memus, merchant in Brechin T. 10 July 1793
,, Robert, merchant, and late bailie of Brechin. *See* **Lyon**, Elizabeth.
,, Thomas, in Easter Drumies. *See* **Souttar**, Christian.
Alston, James, elder, residenter in Montrose 8 Mar. 1754
Anderson, Alexander, in the Hugh, and Isobel Spence, his spouse 4 Sept. 1663
,, Alexander, merchant in Dundee 2 Aug. 1756
,, Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Logie**, Margaret.
,, Alexander, at the Mill of Camiston. *See* **Taylor**, Catherine.
,, Ann, relict of Alexander Ferrier, shipmaster in Montrose T. 28 Dec. 1748
,, Archibald, in Inschbrek. *See* **Moir**, Mary, and **Pattoun**, Isobel.
,, Christian, spouse to Gilbert Nicolsoune, in Murethouse 17 Oct. 1610
,, Christian, spouse to John Simpson, weaver T. . . . 1668
,, David, bonnet-maker in Hill of Dundee, and Janet Loussone, his spouse 17 May 1611
,, David, skipper in North-ferry of Tay, and Grissell Smyth, his spouse T. 1 Aug. 1646
,, David, brabiner, burgess of Montrose 11 Feb. 1657
,, David, sometime in Mylle of Haugh, par. of Strachan 23 Nov. 1709
,, David, baxter in Montrose 27 Mar. 1762
,, David, merchant and shoemaker in Dundee T. 26 Feb. 1793
,, David, portioner of Achreiney. *See* **Thomson**, Bessie.
,, Esther. *See* **Preshow**, John, cooper, burgess in Montrose.
,, George, guild officer in Brechin 28 Mar. 1688
,, George, in Balvissie. *See* **Watson**, Isobel.
,, Isobel, spouse to Andrew Smythe, armorar, burgess of Dundee 1 Jan. 1614
,, Isobel, in Drumleithie T. 2 Mar. 1672
,, James, in Kinclune, par. of Kincoldrum 17 Aug. 1629
,, James, sailor in North Ferry, and Helen Leiss, his spouse 30 Apr. 1632
,, James, elder, skipper in Dundee. *See* **Howieson**, Margaret.
,, James, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Scott**, Christane.
,, Janet, spouse of umquhile James Gold, in Drimcarne 26 Nov. 1583
,, Janet, relict of Thomas Fentoun, horse-hirer in Dundee 26 Sept. 1628
,, Janet, relict of Thomas Bruce, merchant in Montrose 7 June 1683 and 7 Apr. 1697
,, Jean. *See* **Clark**, Andrew, in Over Kinmounth.
,, John, cooper in Montrose 1 June 1584
,, John, in Dubbitoun, par. of Feirne 11 Mar. 1595-6
,, John, of Achrannie 10 Jan. 1733
,, John, in Westhills of Carmyllie, and Geillis Crawfurd, his spouse, par. of Carmyllie 14 Mar. 1614
,, John, in Drimie, and Elspet Reid, his relict 17 Mar. 1657
,, John, of Blackmoir. *See* **Barclay**, Elizabeth.
,, John, in Torrie. *See* **Findlay**, Catherine.
,, John, in Nether Tillelair. *See* **Fraser**, Janet.
,, John, in Elrik. *See* **Macnicoll**, Margaret.

Anderson, Katherine, spouse to Thomas Bruce, in Curefurd, par. of Naver 8 July 1611
„ Katherine. *See* **Neill,** John, skipper, burgess of Montrose.
„ Magdalen, sometime residenter in Brechin T. 18 Mar. 1783
„ Margaret, spouse to Olipher Powee, merchant, burgess of Dundee 29 Nov. 1624
„ Margaret, spouse to George Blacklaws, in Cutteshillock 16 Oct. 1680
„ Margaret. *See* **Pearson,** Thomas, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret. *See* **Ross,** James, in Cutteshillock.
„ Patrick, in Westhaven of Panbride T. 11 June 1796
„ Richard, in Dubitoune of Ferne 10 Sept. 1578
„ Robert, in Barns of Panmure. par. of Panbryde 15 June 1637
„ Robert, sometime in Loanhead of Collow, par. of Cortachy T. 2 Dec. 1741
„ Robert, in Brousterslacks. *See* **Souttar,** Robert.
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee 14 Nov. 1679
„ Thomas, tenant in Pitlivie. *See* **Caird,** Helen.
„ Thomas, cooper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Fyfe,** Margaret.
„ William, in Gellam, and Gelis Smith, sometime his spouse T. 16 Oct. 1680
„ William, skipper in Montrose, and Margaret Cloudslie, his spouse 26 Jan. 1704
„ William, merchant in Montrose 26 Sept. 1715 and 18 July 1729
„ William, glazier, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Brown,** Margaret.
Andrew, Alexander, merchant in Drumlethe, par. of Glenbervie 6 Aug. 1627 *See* **Johnstoun,** Marjorie.
„ Christian, spouse to John Macnicoll, in Easter Innerraritie, par. of Glenylay 14 June 1610
„ David, in Balmaw T. 30 Apr. 1659
„ David, in Newbigging. *See* **Leslie,** Margaret.
„ Isobel, spouse to Alexander Gavin, in Drumleithie T. 16 Oct. 1680
„ John, in Drumleithe, and Elspeth Laing, his spouse, par. of Glenbervie 25 Sept. 1609
Angus, Charles, shipbuilder in Dundee T. 28 Sept. 1743, 27 Jan. and 23 Apr. 1744
„ James, maltman in Dundee T. . . . 1756
Annandele, Elspet, in Nether Tullo. *See* **Mill,** John.
Annand, Alexander, elder, burgess of the burgh of Dundee 12 Dec. 1578
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Rollok, his spouse 8 Nov. 1637
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee 22 Sept. 1657
„ Janet. *See* **Coustoun,** James, merchant in Dundee.
„ Margaret, spouse to Peter Balmano, of Carlougie, burgess of Dundee 13 Aug. 1627
„ Robert, merchant, burgess in Dundee T. . . . 1666
Antoun, Katherine. *See* **Toshoch,** David, in Clochie.
Arbuthnot, Alexander, merchant in Montrose 12 Mar. 1684 and 8 Feb. 1688
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee, and his spouse 23 Oct. 1691 and 24 Jan. 1696
„ Alexander, sometime bailie of Dundee (four) 26 June and 31 July 1691
„ Alexander, of Findowrie 13 Jan. 1703
„ Alexander, of Knox 7 Sept. 1713
„ Alexander, of Findowrie T. 17 June 1745
„ Alexander, present bailie of Dundee. *See* **Gordon,** Janet.
„ Christian, relict of Lieutenant William Fenton, sometime residenter in Dundee 25 June 1752
„ George, merchant in Montrose 21 Sept. 1773
„ Helen, spouse to David Vyid, sometime indweller in Dundee 31 Oct. 1626
„ Helen, relict of Lieutenant David Lorance, of Lord Rothes Regiment of Foot T. 25 July and T. 1 Aug. 1745
„ Helen, in Keillor. *See* **Halyburton,** Captain James.
„ Helen. *See* **Speid,** Thomas, fiar of Achdowie
„ James, merchant in Montrose, and Margaret Beatie, his spouse 21 Jan. 1704

Arbuthnot, Mr. James, residenter in Montrose, and sometime minister at Bervie 11 Oct. 1732
„ James, late shipmaster in Montrose 9 Aug. 1765
„ James, in Drumlithie. *See* **Arbuthnot,** Mary.
„ Dame Janet, Lady of Hallgreen 5 July 1695
„ Jean, spouse to William Burnett, in Heuke of Pitrodde, par. of Strathauchin 17 Oct. 1610
„ John, merchant, burgess in Dundee T. 7 Feb. 1666 and 30 Jan. 1683
„ John, shipmaster in Montrose, thereafter in Caterline 17 June 1737
„ Mary, spouse to James Arbuthnot, in Drumlithie, par. of Glenbervie 19 Sept. 1691
„ Mr. Robert, son lawful to George A., in Pitforthe T. 29 Nov. 1669
„ Robert, merchant in Dundee 7 Apr. 1697
„ Robert, of Findowrie T. 3 Aug. 1745
„ Robert, bailie of Montrose. *See* **Beattie,** Jean.
Archer, John, in Schandfurd 12 Oct. 1578
„ Peter, at Greenfauld, near West Port of Dundee T. 9 Aug. 1780
„ Thomas, at the Mylne of Cammestoun, and Helen Brown, his spouse, par. of Monekie 28 Mar. 1610
Archibald, Andrew, surgeon, burgess of Perth, and lately indweller in Dundee, and Catherine Pourie, his spouse 18 Aug. 1663
„ Andrew, in Pitmuidie. *See* **Smart,** Isobel.
„ Christian, spouse to John Scott, in Doubtoun 8 May 1599
„ James, wheelwright, burgess of Brechin T. 15 Mar. 1663
„ William, in Pendriche, par. of Brechin 29 Jan. 1612
Arkel, John, in Ridhedoch 28 Sept. 1657
„ William, in Kincardine. *See* **Strachan,** Jean.
Arne, Agnes. *See* **Lamb,** William, weaver, burgess of Montrose.
Arnot, Alexander, par. of Marytoun. *See* **Leighton,** Margaret.
„ Euphemia. *See* **Johnston,** William, in Fullartoun.
„ James, merchant, burgess of Brechin 22 Apr. 1688
„ John, in Montrose. *See* **Grahame,** Elspet.
„ Margaret. *See* **Nairne,** William, of Kirkhill.
„ Thomas, in Achnacaret, par. of Brechin 30 Oct. 1622
Arrot, Christian, spouse to William Murray, elder, citiner of Brechin 24 Nov. 1628
„ Isobel, in Cottoune of Arrott, par. of Brechin 19 June 1610
„ Margaret, relict of Mr. John Willieson, late minister in Dundee 12 Sept. 1758
„ William, in Grange of Airlie, and Margaret Fullartone, his spouse T. 13 Apr. 1659
„ Mr. William, minister at Montrose 26 Mar. 1736
Arthour, Margaret, spouse to George Lochmalony, marinell and burgess of Dundee 14 Mar. 1576
Atterschank, Katherine, servitrix to Andrew Nicoll, maltman, burgess of Dundee 21 Apr. 1621
Auchinleck, Mr. Andrew, late one of the ministers of Dundee, and Margaret Bouer, his spouse T. 22 June 1666
„ Anne. *See* **Ogilvie,** George, son to George O., of Lunnan.
„ Barbara. *See* **Kinnaird,** Patrick, barber, burgess of Dundee.
„ David, merchant in Dundee 9 June 1775
„ Elizabeth, spouse to William Goldman, Dean of Guild of Dundee, and the said William Goldman, her spouse 14 Feb. 1610
„ Elizabeth, spouse to John Spark, in France, par. of Glenbervie 10 July 1624
„ Euphemia, relict of Robert Jack, mariner, burges of Dundee, indweller in Dundee T. 9 July 1659
„ Euphemia. *See* **Boyack,** Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Geiles. *See* **Strachan,** James, in the Maynes of Carmyllie.
„ George, in Craigie, par. of Dundee 18 Oct. 1662
See **Durham,** Jean.

Auchinleck, Mr. Gilbert, of Dinfuid, par. of Monekie, and Euphemia Ramsay, his spouse 11 Mar. 1629
„ Gilbert, of that Ilk, and Katherine Blair, his spouse T. 5 Jan. 1664
„ Henry, mariner, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Smythe, his spouse 2 June 1610
„ Henry, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Bessie Lyne, his spouse 25 Apr. 1611
„ Mr. James, merchant in Dundee 13 June, 3 July, and 3 Dec. 1717
„ John, burgess of Montrose 13 Nov. 1581
„ John, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Barclay,** Beatrix.
„ Marion, daughter to umquhile Henry A., skipper, burgess of Dundee 20 July 1629
„ Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Katherine Tailzour, his spouse 28 Dec. 1611
„ Robert, skinner, burgess of Dundee 10 May 1626
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 1 Aug. 1642
„ Sara. *See* **Leslie,** James, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Thomas, Provost of Dundee, and Euphame Alison, his spouse 27 Aug. 1634
Austiane, Agnes, spouse to James Gardner, maltman, citiner of Brechin 4 Jan. 1621
Bachlar, Charles 16 Dec. 1580
„ James, in Easthills of Carmyllie 2 Oct. 1637
Baillie, Agnes. *See* **Hamilton,** Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Thomas, wright in Dundee T. 10 July 1784
„ William, merchant in Dundee 17 Apr. 1697
Baine, John, in Easter Futhie, and Isobel Tailzour, his spouse, par. of Fernuall 30 Mar. 1629
Baitt, Archibald, and Christian Mollyson, his spouse 14 Dec. 1657
„ David, in Hauchmour of Brechin. *See* **Whyte,** Janet.
Balbirny, Lucres, spouse to Robert Dempster, skinner, citiner of Brechin 23 Apr. 1622
Baldowie, Barbara, spouse to Henry Guthrie, mariner in Dundee 6 June 1626
„ Isobel, spouse to Alexander Watson, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 31 May 1613
„ James, of that Ilk. *See* **Guthrie,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, relict of James Jack, skipper, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1624
„ Margaret, sometime spouse to Robert Durham, in Craigie 28 Sept. 1625
„ William, litster, burgess of Montrose 8 June 1594
Balfour, Alexander, in Drumlithie 20 Oct. 1740
„ Alexander, shoemaker in Montrose T. 29 May 1800
„ Harry, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Lindsay,** Margaret.
„ Isobel. *See* **Wemyss,** Mr. William, minister at Auchterhouse.
„ James, late bailie of Dundee 11 Aug. 1687
See **Kyneries,** Janet.
„ James, sometime shoemaker in par. of Marytown. *See* **Coullie,** Helen.
„ Janet, in Capo, par. of Stricathrow 2 Sept. 1692
„ Janet, in Dundee. *See* **Ogilvie,** George.
„ John, tenant in Shelly, par. of Lochlee T. 15 May 1799
„ Mrs. Margaret, relict of Dr. John Wedderburn, physician in Dundee 10 Apr. 1765
„ Ninian, skipper in Dundee. *See* **Fearnie,** Christian.
„ William, manufacturer in Montrose. *See* **Callum,** Elizabeth.
Ballardie, James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Elizabeth Cowtie, his spouse 7 Nov. 1611
Ballingal, Agnes, relict of Thomas Mathew, merchant in Dundee 27 Nov. 1761
Balmanno, Peter, of Carlougie. *See* **Annand,** Margaret.
Balnavis, Patrick, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee 17 Dec. 1735 and 13 June (14 Aug.) 1738
See **Watson,** Margaret.
Balvaird, David, sometime merchant in Dundee. *See* **Duncan,** Janet.

Bannerman, Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Brown, his spouse 25 Feb. 1684
„ Margaret. *See* **Duncan**, William, merchant in Dundee.
Barbar, Isobel. *See* **Coullie**, Andrew, slater, burgess of Dundee.
Barchill, Walter, in the Arniss of Balnamoune 26 Aug. 1583
Barclay, Sir Alexander, of Towie. *See* **Ogilvie**, Dame Jean.
„ Alexander, of Syde. *See* **Pyot**, Agnes.
„ Andrew, in Ladydaills of Barns. *See* **Stot**, Janet.
„ Andrew, in Caldham. *See* **Simmer**, Jean.
„ Anna, in Brechin. *See* **Strachan**, David, Bishop of Brechin.
„ Beatrix, spouse to John Auchinleck, mariner, burgess of Dundee 27 Mar. 1613
„ Catherine, spouse to Andrew Lundie, in Knox of Benholm 30 Sept. 1657
„ David, merchant in Montrose 5 Feb. 1692
„ Elizabeth, and John Anderson of Blakmoir, par. of Laurencekirk 14 Apr. 1657
„ Elizabeth, spouse to Robert Keith, in Balhagartie 18 Nov. 1657
„ Elizabeth, spouse to Patrick Smith, litster in Dundee T. 8 June 1687
„ Elspet, spouse to Thomas Barclay, litster, burgess of Montrose T. 26 Jan. 1643
„ Elspet, spouse to Thomas Allan, wright, burgess in Montrose T. . . . 1675
„ Elspet, in Staine of Benholm. *See* **Burnett**, Robert.
„ George, of Syde. *See* **Halkartoune**, Violet.
„ Isobel, spouse to Robert Preshow, burgess in Montrose T. 15 Feb. 1672
„ James, citiner of Brechin, and Grissell Thomson, his spouse 23 Jan. 1613
„ Jean. *See* **Straton**, Robert, surgeon apothecary in Montrose.
„ John, late Provost and shipmaster in Dundee 2 Dec. 1766
„ John, Junior, weaver in Montrose T. 5 June 1786
„ Katherine and Bessie, lawful bairns to umquhile William B., merchant, sometime burgess of Dundee 4 July 1611
„ Katherine, spouse to John Spark, in France, par. of Glenbervie 17 Aug. 1631
„ Margaret. *See* **Mitchell**, John, in Balhagartie.
„ Mary, relict of Alexander Rennald, merchant in Montrose T. 17 Aug. 1742
„ Mary, relict of Mr. George Stephen, minister at Marytown 29 Mar. 1775
„ Mr. Patrick, minister at Nigg, and Catherine Rilkert 26 July 1657
„ Robert, of Syde, par. of Stracathrow 26 June 1635
„ Robert, of Whissleberrie 6 Dec. 1683
„ Robert, of Whistleberry, and Janet Rennald, his spouse 27 Sept. 1695
„ Robert, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Carnegie**, Anne.
„ Thomas, litster, burgess of Montrose, and Barbara Gilbert, his spouse 1 July 1661
See **Barclay**, Elspet.
„ Thomas, litster, burgess of Montrose 4 Aug. 1685
Barnet, Agnes, spouse to John Dick, in Carleithe, par. of Kincoldrum 9 May 1610
„ Alexander, in Pittendreich 4 July 1688
„ David, in Little Derrie. *See* **Elliot**, Helen.
„ James, in Over Drumflogue, par. of Glennylla 7 July 1621
„ James, in Mekill Derrie. *See* **Cook**, Janet.
„ John, in Derrie T. 18 Dec. 1667
„ Patrick, in Little Derrie, par. of Glennyllay 17 May 1613
Barns, Euphemia, in Dundee 8 Nov. 1621
Barnsdaille, Thomas, in Ege, par. of Cortachy 29 July 1637
Barre, Janet, relict of John Quhyt, maltman, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ John, in Murdrum. *See* **Kyd**, Agnes.
„ John, cadger in Pitpullokis. *See* **Mitchell**, Geillis.
Barrie, Alexander, in Newland-head, and Barbara Moffet, his spouse T. 24 Oct. 1676
„ Barbara, spouse to Andrew Black, mariner, burgess of Dundee 22 Sept. 1610

Barrie, Henry, in Orchertoune 20 July 1601
„ Janet, spouse to David Pattoune, in Dullevardis, par. of Glenbervie 28 Nov. 1610
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee 28 July 1775
„ Katherine, spouse to Thomas Clark, merchant, citiner of Brechin 6 Sept. 1610
„ Margaret, relict of Andrew Lichtoun, mariner, burgess of Dundee 14 Nov. 1632
„ Marion, spouse to William Corsser, in Auchterlony, par. of Dunnichen 2 Aug. 1626
„ Mark, in Dundee 25 Sept. 1579
„ Patrick, in Wolflaw. *See* **Smythe**, Janet.
Barron, David, merchant in Brechin 6 Sept. 1686
„ Helen, spouse to Andrew Mores, wheelwright in Hill of Dundee 27 June 1751
„ John, aquavitie maker of Montrose 3 Dec. 1632
„ Marjorie, spouse to James Young, in Milton of Clova 13 Jan. 1658
„ Thomas, baxter in Dundee 4 July 1758
Bartill, John, in Cottoun of Kindrokiad, spouse to Isobel Mylne there 28 Apr. 1600
Basslour, John, in Heughead of Guthrie 22 July 1686
Bathgate, Euphemia, relict of Robert Lauder, clerk-depute of Dundee 19 Nov. 1718
Batt, John, in Petdrichie, par. of Glenbervie 17 Aug. 1631
„ Patrick, in Petdriche, par. of Glenbervie, and Christian Quhythead, his spouse 17 Aug. 1631
Batye, John, in Montrose 10 Oct. 1579
Baud, David, in Craigie 19 June 1717
Bautie, John, in Hauhemuir of Brechin 31 Oct. 1637
Baxter, Agnes. *See* **Edward**, Andrew, indweller in Montrose.
„ Captain Alexander, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Wentoune, his spouse 19 Jan. 1637
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Froster**, Christian.
„ Christian, spouse to Thomas Fleming, younger, maltman, burgess of Dundee 25 Mar. 1612
„ Isobel. *See* **Sampson**, David, in Hauch of Phineavin
„ James, mealmaker in Baldavie 24 Mar. 1658
„ John, portioner of Kirkhilloks. *See* **Tulloch**, Katherine.
„ Marjorie, spouse to John Millar, in Kirk-Hillocks, par. of Glenyla 21 Aug. 1662
„ William, at the Little mylne of Borrowfield. *See* **Kyd**, Marjorie.
Be, John, in Hill. *See* **Butchart**, Janet.
Bean, Robert, in Grayfaulds of Kirkbuddo, thereafter in Cotton of Tulles T. 1 Dec. 1779
Beans, Agnes, lawful daughter of umquhile Alexander Beans, and umquhile Catherine Beartie, his spouse 25 Apr. 1683
Bearen, Agnes, spouse to John Bruce, in Shephers-seat, par. of Oathlaw 30 July 1663
Beartie, James. *See* **Kyd**, Janet.
Beath, David, mason in Dundee 21 Dec. 1774
Beattie, Alexander, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Tailzour 10 Mar. 1634
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess of Montrose 14 Dec. 1682
See **Ferguson**, Margaret.
„ Andrew, younger, merchant, burgess of Montrose 11 Sept. 1627
„ Andrew, merchant, burgess of Montrose T. 30 Jan. 1667
„ Barbara, spouse to John Edmistone, in Comistone 10 Dec. 1656
„ Elizabeth, in Montrose. *See* **Ferne**, Walter.
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Thomson**, John, younger, merchant in Montrose.
„ Helen, spouse to Robert Gardyne, merchant, burgess of Montrose T. 12 Sept. 1646

Beattie, James, late merchant in Drumlithie 10 Feb. 1771
„ James, in Westertone. *See* **Strachan**, Catherine.
„ Jean, spouse to James Gilbert, skipper, burgess of Montrose T. 2 Mar. 1642
„ Jean, spouse to Robert Arbuthnot, bailie of Montrose 12 Aug. 1685
„ Margaret, relict of John Wilson, burgess of Montrose 20 Oct. 1623
„ Margaret, relict of John Litch, merchant in Montrose 5 Dec. 1683
„ Margaret, spouse to John Livie, merchant in Montrose, and James Livie, their lawful son 9 May 1759
„ Margaret. *See* **Arbuthnot**, James, merchant in Montrose.
„ Margaret. *See* **Gilbert**, George, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Helen Robertson, his spouse 26 Sept. 1622
„ Robert, Provost of Montrose, and Elizabeth Findlow, his spouse T. . . . 1654
„ Robert, merchant and late bailie of Montrose 26 Nov. 1750
„ Robert, mariner in Montrose 17 Mar. 1738
„ Robert, shipmaster in Montrose. *See* **Booth**, Mary.
„ William, in Kethik, and Isobel Prat, his spouse, par. of Brechin 4 Feb. 1611
„ William, merchant, burgess of Montrose 17 Feb. 1642
Beattoun, David, maltman in Dundee 14 Jan. 1657
„ Jean. *See* **Leighton**, James, indweller in Montrose.
„ Lucras. *See* **Wishart**, Andrew, of Murtown.
„ Patrick, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Helen Nicoll, his relict 30 Jan. 1659
„ Thomas, in North Ferrie of Tay. *See* **Bell**, Isobel.
Beddy, Nicoll, at Balquharne 15 Feb. 1580–1
„ Thomas, in Cottoun of Pitpullokis. *See* **Dun**, Christian.
Beg, Alexander, in Balblay, par. of Strachan 26 Apr. 1678
„ Alexander, sometime in Kirkhill of Fernuall. *See* **Wood**, Margaret.
„ Andrew, wright in Dundee T. 23 June 1749
„ Janet, spouse to Thomas Daw, in Tenements of Caldhame 12 June 1626
„ Robert, merchant in Dundee 16 Mar. 1774
„ William, in Freuchie. *See* **Findlay**, Katherine.
Bell, Alexander, in Adecat, and Isobel Peter, his spouse, par. of Stracathrow 25 July 1614
„ Alexander, in Dundee. *See* **Lennox**, Margaret.
„ Elspet. *See* **Croill**, John, in Kethik.
„ George, notar, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Broune, his relict 4 Sept. 1658
„ George, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Agnes Gib, his spouse 25 Jan. 1684
„ Isobel, and Thomas Beattoune, in North Ferrie of Tay, her husband T. 22 Apr. 1659
„ Janet, spouse to John Mudie, in Ward of Kirkbuddo 19 Apr. 1723
„ John, in Cammie, in par. of Strachan T. . . . 1743
„ John, wright in Dundee 23 June 1763
„ Margaret, spouse to James Lindesay, maltman, burges of Dundee 29 June 1613
„ Margaret, spouse to James Speid, in Pitpullokis, par. of Brechin 22 Dec. 1612
„ Margaret, spouse to John Scott, in Pendriche 23 Jan. 1628
„ Nicholas, merchant in Montrose T. 31 May 1748
See **Stewart**, Mary.
„ Patrick, in Fettercairn 16 June 1657
„ Robert, in Dubtoune, and Grissell Symmer, his spouse, par. of Brechin 14 Oct. 1629
„ Thomas, in Hauche of Brechin, and Margaret Daikers, his spouse, par. of Brechin 22 Aug. 1614
„ Captain William, shipmaster in Dundee 8 Dec. 1708 and 6 Apr. 1709

Bellie, Alexander, in Cottoun of Auld Montrose. *See* **Hutcheson,** Katherine.
„ Barbara, lawful daughter to umquhile David Bellie, merchant, burgess in Brechin 20 Oct. 1658
„ Catherine. *See* **Steell,** George, bailie of Brechin.
„ Christian. *See* **Webster,** Andrew, in Unthank.
„ David, miller, citiner of Brechin 23 May 1596
„ David, in Wester Balnabriche, and Janet Kinugmont, his spouse, par. of Brechin 2 July 1621
„ David, elder, merchant of Brechin, and Katherine Knox, his spouse T. 19 Nov. 1646
„ David, servitor to the Earl of Panmure T. 10 Oct. 1672
„ Geilis, spouse to John Mathy, elder in Buttergyll 16 Oct. 1578
„ George, in Pantascall, and Margaret Mather, his relict 7 Jan. 1657
„ Henry, in Ardow 2 Apr. 1629
„ Isobel, spouse to Alexander Reid, skipper, burgess of Montrose 11 Dec. 1634
„ Isobel, spouse to John Gardner, wright, burgess in Brechin T. 11 Mar. 1668
„ Janet, spouse of Patrick Fodik 20 Feb. 1583-4
„ Janet, spouse to John Young, in Blakhache, par. of Naver 13 Feb. 1623
„ John, at Balnabreiche 30 Nov. 1577
„ John, elder, citiner of Brechin T. 23 Jan. 1649
„ John, merchant, burgess in Brechin, and Margaret Watson, his spouse T. 23 Feb. 1674
„ John, burges of Brechin. *See* **Mitchell,** Isobel.
„ Katherine, spouse to Thomas Adam, in Kethik, par. of Brechin 6 Dec. 1628
„ Margaret, relict of Robert Erskine, sometime in Pitpullox 20 Apr. 1688
„ Margaret. *See* **Pyot,** Alexander.
„ Matild. *See* **Black,** Charles, in Kindrochit.
„ William, in Hauch of Phinhaven. *See* **Junkine,** Agnes.
Bennet, Isobel. *See* **Thomson,** David, maker of aquavitie, Dundee.
„ Janet, spouse to John Muddie, in Poperslaid, par. of Carmyllie 7 Jan. 1622
„ Jean, in Lowehall. *See* **Steven,** Alexander.
„ Mary, indweller in Brechin T. . . . July 1746
„ William, tenant in Kintrockat 3 Mar. 1742
Bennie, Janet, spouse to James Ske, in Canterland, in Mearns 9 Aug. 1656
„ Margaret. *See* **Beattie,** James, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ William, in Cottoun of Kynnaber 8 May 1600
Berrie, Andrew, shipmaster in Dundee 17 Nov. 1756
Bertie, James, in Charletown 4 June 1735
„ Janet, spouse to John Livie, at Balbirnie mill 4 July 1664
Bettie, James, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Bennay, his spouse T. 14 Oct. 1652
Beveridge, Alexander, writer in Dundee 21 June 1770
„ Anna, relict of . . . Fauld, maltman in Dundee 29 Jan. 1755
Bichart, Agnes, relict of Richard Turinge, merchant, burgess of Dundee 25 Sept. 1628
Bie, Mage, in Blakhall. *See* **Davidson,** John.
Binnie, Janet, relict of David Simpson, weaver in Dundee T. 26 Mar. 1777
„ William, ale seller in Dundee T. 11 May 1782 and 25 Mar. 1783
Bird, Marjorie, spouse to William Thomson, in Balnabriche, par. of Brechin 22 Jan. 1610
Birnie, Bessie. *See* **Kyd,** John, brabiner, burgess of Dundee.
„ David. *See* **Mather,** Janet.
„ John, in Schandfurd 6 Oct. 1578
„ John, sailor in Montrose. *See* **Tulloch,** Susanna.
Birrell, James, late shipmaster in Dundee. *See* **Kirkcaldy,** Alison.
„ Margaret, lawful daughter of the late Robert Birrell, shipmaster in Dundee T. 4 May 1795
Birss, Robert, shipmaster in Montrose 18 Nov. 1762
Bisbane, Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Omand, his spouse T. 17 Jan. 1674

Bissett, Mr. Alexander, minister at Brechin, and Margaret Fullertoun, his spouse T. 1 Nov. 1644
See also **Ogilvie,** Jean.
„ Alexander, sometime in Hirne, par. of Over Banchrie, and Agnes Smith, his relict 22 Apr. 1657
„ Alexander, in the Fuird of Pitcurre 6 May 1657
„ Christian. *See* **Wardane,** William, in Allagavine.
„ Helen, relict of the late John Bruce, schoolmaster in Brechin T. . . . 1785
Black, Agnes. *See* **Duncan,** Alexander, in Lichnie.
„ Alexander, in Kirktoun of Kingoldrum 9 Dec. 1731
„ Andrew, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Barrie,** Barbara.
„ Bessie, in Dundee. *See* **Williamson,** John, brabiner.
„ Charles, in Kindrochit, and Matild Bellie, his spouse, par. of Brechin 10 Jan. 1612
„ David, in Hilhead of Stannoche. *See* **Watson,** Janet.
„ Elspet, relict of Robert Quheitt, skipper, burgess of Dundee 28 Oct. 1612
„ George, cordiner, burgess of Brechin, and Janet Bowack, his spouse 22 Oct. 1656
„ James, burgess of Dundee 13 May 1582
„ James, at the Mill of Ballnabriche, and Margaret Moris, his spouse T. 23 Feb. 1670
„ James, in Brechin, and Agnes Dalgitie, his spouse T. . . May 1674
„ James, lawful son to the deceased Andrew Black, sometime in Hillhead of Carraldstone 16 Feb. 1704
„ James, merchant in Brechin 13 June 1755
„ James, in Haughmilne. *See* **Morris,** Margaret.
„ Janet, spouse to John Findlason, in Balquharne 16 Jan. 1580–1
„ Janet, spouse to James Gellie, cordiner in Brechin 17 Feb. 1613
„ Janet, spouse to David Low, in Argeith, and the said David, her spouse, par. of Lethnot 25 Aug. 1641
„ Janet, lawful daughter of the deceased James Black, at Mill of Lethnot T. 27 Jan. 1743
„ Jean, spouse to Alexander Braine, in Pittpullox 19 Apr. 1687
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Peirie, his spouse 3 June 1634
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee 15 June 1737
„ Katherine, spouse to Mr. John Glass, minister in Dundee 18 June 1752
„ Margaret, spouse to John Poindlar, in Pendriche 16 Apr. 1610
„ Margaret, relict of Patrick Smyth, litster in Dundee 19 June 1706
„ Thomas, surgeon in Dundee. *See* **Lyon,** Agnes.
Blackhall, Isobel, spouse to James Petrie, of Busse, par. of Banchrie 28 Oct. 1657
„ John, at North Port of Brechin. *See* **Donaldson,** Katherine.
„ Thomas, in Unthank, par. of Brechin 4 Jan. 1628
See **Whyte,** Margaret.
„ William, in the Cottoun of Nether Balmakewin 29 Oct. 1593
Blacklaws, George, in Cutteshillock. *See* **Anderson,** Margaret.
Blair, Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Katherine Duncan, his spouse 31 July 1633
„ Alexander, merchant and late Provost of Dundee 11 Sept. 1717
„ Anna. *See* **Farquharson,** Archibald, in Kethick.
„ Mr. David, late minister in Brechin 19 June 1770
„ Mr. Gilbert, of Balgirsho. *See* **Lawson,** Jean.
„ Helen, spouse to Alexander Gray, maltman, burgess of Dundee T. 9 Dec. 1645
„ Helen. *See* **Fentoun,** John, in Kirktoun of Kingoldrum.
„ James, burgess of Dundee 20 Sept. 1581
„ James, corkcutter in Dundee 21 May 1750
„ Jean. *See* **Irving,** Gilbert, in Larachmoire.
„ John, maltman, burges of Dundee, and Isobel Lyon, his spouse 30 Jan. 1611

Blair, John, of Balmyle, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and . . . Mann, his spouse T. 24 May 1699
„ John, of Balmytie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 7 Sept. 1709
„ Dr. John, Doctor of Medicine in Dundee 8 June 1733 and 17 July 1738
„ John, brewer in Chapelshade of Dundee T. 9 June 1777
„ Katherine. *See* **Auchinleck,** Gilbert, of that Ilk.
„ Patrick, of Lichtounhill. *See* **Livingston,** Margaret.
„ Thomas, mariner, burgess of Dundee 23 Feb. 1628
„ Mr. William, in Kirktoun of Newtyle, and Euphemia Pattillock, his relict 10 Dec. 1656
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Cockburn, his spouse 21 Nov. 1640
Blake, James, elder, in Over Stanathie 17 July 1661
Blivin, Margaret, spouse to Robert Broune, in Carlungie 31 Mar. 1662
Blyth, Archibald, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Euphame Wedderburn, his spouse 14 June 1625
„ Charles, mariner in Dundee 29 Dec. 1775
„ David, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1624
„ David, son lawful to umquhile Archibald B., skipper, burgess of Dundee 9 Feb. 1642
„ David, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Matthew,** Christian.
„ Janet, spouse to William Cok, sailor in Dundee 13 Jan. 1625
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee 22 Nov. 1764
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Maiden,** Christian.
„ John, burgess in Dundee. *See* **Wichtane,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, spouse to William Wishart, indweller in the Hill of Dundee 15 Oct. 1662
„ Robert, skipper in North Ferrie 22 Apr. 1702
„ William, indweller in Dundee 6 Oct. (1714) 1709
Boill, James, sometime in Tulloes 15 Mar. 1721
Bonar, Grissell, in Dundee. *See* **Neill,** John, surgeon in Dundee.
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Bruce,** Bessie.
„ Lieutenant-Colonel William, in Dundee T. 3 Nov. 1651
Booth, Mary, relict of Robert Booth, shipmaster in Montrose 4 Oct. 1776
Bothe, William, in Kirkburne of Cortachy 4 Feb. 1633
Bower, Alexander, merchant, and late Dean of Guild of Dundee 24 May 1721
„ Barbara, lawful daughter of umquhile James B., merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Bessie Bruce, his spouse 25 July 1628
„ James, in Balnabriche, par. of Brechin, and Isobel Hunter, his spouse 16 Nov. 1613
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Bessie Bruce, his spouse 23 Jan. 1627 and 25 Apr. 1628
„ James, skinner, burgess of Dundee, and . . . Kynnereiss, his spouse 28 Feb. 1637
„ Margaret. *See* **Auchinleck,** Mr. Andrew, minister of Dundee.
„ Thomas, merchant, sometime Provost of Dundee. *See* **Alison,** Janet.
„ Thomas, late bailie of Dundee, and Margaret Duncan, his spouse 8 June 1687 and 17 Aug. 1696
Bowes, Marjorie, spouse to George Carmukis, in Bervie 22 Apr. 1657
Bowman, Agnes, in Kirktoune of Lochlie. *See* **Flager,** Duncan.
„ Alexander, walker in Dundee T. 4 Dec. 1741
„ Alexander, sometime tenant in Balletrach, in Inchmarnock, thereafter Miltown of Glenesque 26 Dec. 1764
„ David, weaver in Dundee 29 June 1772
„ Elizabeth, sometime spouse to the deceased John Aird, maltman in Dundee 26 Feb. 1696 and 20 Oct. 1697
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Burns,** James, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ or **Brown,** Girsell, relict of Robert Davidson, of Balgay 4 Apr. 1681
„ James, late of Stylemonth T. 29 July 1786
„ John, cordiner in Dundee. *See* **Scott,** Catherine.
„ Margaret, relict of James Volome, at the Kirkton of Cortachy 29 Nov. 1680

Bowes, Margaret, spouse to James Gray, tenant in Ground of Pitkerro T. 11 Nov. 1791
„ Margaret, in Lethnot T. 26 July 1792
„ William, in Glenlie 10 Dec. 1627
See **Tod,** Janet.
Boyack or **Bowack,** Alexander, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Mary Glennie, his spouse 1 Apr. 1611
„ Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Euphemia Auchinleck, his spouse 23 Feb. 1628
„ Helen. *See* **Burnett,** John, burgess of Brechin.
„ Isobel. *See* **Aikman,** James, late bailie of Dundee.
„ James, at the Hauch mill of Brechin, and Isobel Gray, his spouse T. . . . 1668
„ James, in Hillockhead 27 Oct. 1733
„ James, carter in Hilltown of Dundee. *See* **Davidson,** Ann.
„ Janet. *See* **Black,** George, cordiner, burgess of Brechin
„ Jean, spouse to Alexander Williamson, maltman in Dundee 7 May 1686
„ John, maltman, burgess in Dundee. *See* **Gourlay,** Isobel.
„ Margaret, relict of George Spankie, late barber and wigmaker in Dundee, daughter of the deceased John Boyack, late merchant in Dundee 5 Oct. 1772
„ Thomas, in Densyde. *See* **Constable,** Helen.
„ Thomas, in Cottoun of Cragie. *See* **Moig,** Alison.
„ Thomas, skinner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Shepherd,** Marjorie.
Boyes, Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Shepherd,** Barbara.
„ Isobel, spouse to Thomas Guild, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 22 Sept. 1610
„ Lilias, spouse to Alexander Scot, in Kynaber 2 July 1662
„ Lillias, in Cair. *See* **Pressok,** Alexander, smith in Cair.
Boyter, Andrew, elder merchant, burgess of Dundee 26 Sept. 1622 and 8 Mar. 1631
See **Fletcher,** Grissell.
„ Cristian, widow in Dundee T. 22 June 1659
„ David, shipmaster in Dundee T. 1 Sept. 1792
„ James, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 27 Feb. 1643
See **Alison,** Anna.
„ James, of Nether Liff. *See* **Clayhills,** Margaret.
„ Janet, spouse to Robert Clayhills, of Baldowe, burgess of Dundee 13 Jan. 1625
„ Thomas, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Rollok,** Isobel, and **Wedderburn,** Jean.
Brabiner, Janet, spouse to John Reid, in Muretoun of Thanistoun, par. of Abirluthnot 22 Apr. 1595
„ John, burgess, and indweller in Montrose 19 June 1633
„ John, alias M'Avadinach, in Ballamanuch, par. of Glennylla, and Isobel M'Nicoll, his spouse 7 and 9 Sept. 1696
Braid, Helen, daughter to umquhile Peter Braid, maltman, burgess of Dundee 7 Feb. 1638
Brain, Alexander, in Pittullox. *See* **Black,** Jean.
„ James, at the Myln of Glenbervie. *See* **Mylne,** Margaret.
„ Richard, in Watters of Legawine, par. of Glenbervie 10 July 1624
„ Rodger, in Allegewin, par. of Glenbervie, and Isobel Alexander, his spouse 7 July 1601
„ Roger, in Alleggawine, and Agnes Allan, his present spouse, par. of Glenbervy 27 Apr. 1625
Bran, Alexander, carter in Montrose T. 10 Feb. 1749
„ Robert, at the Mill of Glenbervie, and Rachel Rae, his spouse 9 Apr. 1694
Brand, Andrew, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Rhind,** Isobel.
„ Jean, in Dundee. *See* **Watson,** Alexander, younger, late bailie of Dundee.
„ Margaret, in Newtown. *See* **Rodger,** Alexander.

Brand, Robert, gardener in Dundee 24 Feb. 1759
„ Thomas, in Nether Kinmonth, par. of Glenbervie (three) 1 Mar. 1710
Brawne, Adam, in Saigiedell of Allardeis T. 28 Dec. 1658
Brechin, Robert, servitor to Alexander Alschender, in Stracathrow 1 Dec. 1637
Breck, John, in Tillequhillie, par. of Naver 21 Dec. 1627
„ Katherine. *See* **Mair,** James, in Hunthill of Glennesk.
Breischane, Margaret, spouse to Richard Clerk, in Nether Auchinleiss, par. of Glenyllay 13 Sept. 1595
Bressak, John, portioner of Inverarity T. 6 Nov. 1779
Brew, Agnes. *See* **Allan,** William, in Newcrage.
Brewhouse, Alexander. *See* **Coull,** Janet.
„ George, in Pendriche. *See* **Findlay,** Katherine, and **Watt,** Agnes.
„ James, in Nether Marytone, and Helen Greig, his spouse 6 Jan. 1681
„ James, in Old Montrose. *See* **Dures,** Margaret.
Brisbane, Mr. James, advocate 3 Oct. 1693
Brocas, John, flesher, burgess in Brechin, and Isobel Edward, his spouse T. 20 Feb. 1671
See **Brown,** Christian.
Brock, Elspet. *See* **Hunter,** John, at the Mill of Kinnaird.
„ Robert, in Tillearblit. *See* **Chrystie,** Katherine.
Brockhouse, Thomas, baxter, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Dorwart,** Helen, and **Neish,** Elspet.
Brockie, Robert, in Craigetotill 11 Sept. 1581
Brodie, David, shipmaster in Montrose 21 Aug. 1758
Broune or **Brown,** Agnes. *See* **Steven,** David, in Dunikeane.
„ Alexander, in the Skryne, and Elizabeth Guthrie, his spouse, par. of Panbryid 1 Apr. 1611
„ Alexander, burgess of Dundee 2 July 1612
„ Alexander, baxter, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Drummond,** Margaret.
„ Alexander, tailor, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Ramsay,** Matilda.
„ Andrew, in Diniekin, and Isobel Shorswood 9 Dec. 1656
„ Andrew, in Greenbodome. *See* **Hunter,** Janet.
„ Andrew, cooper, burges of Dundee. *See* **Ramsay,** Jean.
„ Annas, spouse to John Froster, of Dayhouse, par. of Panbryde 21 July 1623
„ Barbara, spouse to Andrew Gray, in Firth of Panmure, par. of Panbryde 24 July 1626
„ Barbara. *See* **Mill,** John, in Birnes.
„ Christian, spouse to John Brokas, flesher, burgess in Brechin 22 Nov. 1665
„ David, merchant in Dundee 29 Oct. and 5 Nov. 1714
„ David, merchant in Dundee 14 July and 10 Dec. 1714
„ Elizabeth, relict of Robert Lounnan, sometime in Guild's Hillock T. 3 Aug. 1732
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Lamb,** David, in Brechin.
„ Elspet, spouse to Thomas Scott, in Skryne, par. of Panbryde 28 Nov. 1636
„ Elspeth, spouse to Andrew Petrie, in Craigmill 14 Sept. 1791
„ Euphemia, relict of Thomas Nicoll, burgess in Dundee 22 June 1665
„ George, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Anna Dickson, his spouse 21 Apr. 1624
„ George, younger, of Horne, and Elizabeth Yeaman, his spouse 21 Jan. 1684
„ George, lawful son to umquhile David B., merchant in Dundee 29 Mar. 1721
„ George, elder, sometime bailie in Dundee. *See* **Man,** Christian.
„ George, late bailie, now Provost of Dundee. *See* **Scott,** Grissell.
„ Helen, at the Mylne of Cammestoun. *See* **Archer,** Thomas.
„ Henry, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Howesoune, his spouse 21 Feb. 1642
„ Henry, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Clayhills,** Margaret, and **Rankine,** Elspeth.
„ Henry, sadler, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Hutcheson,** Christian.
„ Isobel. *See* **Taylor,** John, citiner of Brechin.
„ James, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Jackson, his spouse 30 Nov. 1640

Broune or **Brown,** James, of Laickowie 5 July 1658
„ James, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Jean Train, his spouse 13 Aug. 1662
„ James, flesher, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Paterson, his spouse 23 Oct. 1691
„ Janet, spouse to John Paul, maltman, in the Hill of Dundee 27 Nov. 1656
„ Janet, in Firth of Panmur. *See* **Gray,** Andrew.
„ Janet, in Montrose. *See* **Rennet,** John.
„ John, in Clepintoune, par. of Dundee 28 Dec. 1624
„ John, burgess of Montrose, and Jean Smythe, his spouse 22 July 1635
„ John, in Auchinaday, par. of Oathlaw 2 Nov. 1664
„ John, in Stonniebridges T. . . . 1737
„ John, of Glasswell, merchant in Dundee T. 1 Apr. and 16 July 1748
„ John, residenter at the Pleasants, near Dundee 21 Mar. 1769
„ John, merchant in Dundee T. 26 June 1794
„ John, ship carpenter in Dundee T. 8 Mar. 1796
„ John, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Scott,** Isobel.
„ Katherine, spouse to Gilbert Gardyne, skipper, burgess of Dundee 10 Mar. 1625
„ Margaret, spouse to William Anderson, glazier, burgess of Dundee 11 Feb. 1684
„ Margaret, spouse to John Symson, smith at the New milne of Glenbervie 27 Feb. 1685
„ Margaret, in Dundee, relict of the late James M'Robie T. 5 June 1799
„ Margaret. *See* **Bannerman,** Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret. *See* **Bell,** George, notar, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret, in Duddop. *See* **Cobb,** Thomas, gardener in Duddop.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Garland,** David.
„ Margaret. *See* **Knight,** Henry, shoemaker in Ballhill.
„ Margaret. *See* **Smythe,** David, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Patrick, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Barbara Thomson, his spouse T. 5 Apr. 1670
„ Patrick, feuar, in Blackscroft, near Dundee T. 1 Sept. 1792
„ Robert, in Carlungie, par. of Monkie 31 Mar. 1662 and 15 Apr. 1664 *See* **Blivin,** Margaret.
„ Robert, in West Densyde of Monikie, and Grissell Kidd, his spouse 8 Mar. 1688
„ Thomas, in Easter Kirktown 18 Jan. 1602
„ Thomas, apothecary, burgess in Dundee T. 19 Apr. 1676
„ Thomas, maltman in Dundee, and Elizabeth Rodger, his spouse 11 Nov. 1696
„ Thomas, shipmaster in Dundee T. 5 Apr. 1792
„ Thomas, wheelwright in Dundee. *See* **Lowson,** Barbara.
„ Thomas, baxter, burges of Dundee. *See* **Mackie,** Margaret.
„ William, sometime merchant, burges of Dundee 16 Feb. 1638
„ William, in the Mill of Syde, par. of Strickathrow 29 Aug. and 2 May 1711
„ William. *See* **Falconar,** Helen, at Greenlaw.
„ Mr. William, minister at Kilmeny. *See* **Mitchell,** Catherine.
Brounhill, John, mason, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Fergussoun,** Violet.
Brounin, James, burgess of Dundee T. 8 Dec. 1647
Brouster, David, in Kinclune, par. of Kincoldrum 12 July 1621
Bruce, Agnes, spouse to James Wilkie, in Kincluin T. . . . 1666
„ Agnes, in Kincoldrum. *See* **Duncan,** Alexander.
„ Agnes, spouse to William Alexander, in Kirkhillochs. *See* **Jamie,** Agnes.
„ Alexander, cotter in Over Bracow, and Christian Alexander, his spouse, par. of Naver 8 July 1611
„ Andrew, weaver, in Over Tenements, of Caldhame T. 31 May 1746
„ Andrew, at the Meikle Mylne of Brechin. *See* **Mylne,** Janet.
„ Andrew, merchant, burges of Dundee. *See* **Watson,** Agnes.
„ Bessie, widow of James Boner, merchant, burgess of Dundee 28 Nov. 1640

Bruce, Catherine, relict of George Scot, at the Mill of Kinaber, par. of Montrose 9 July 1662
„ Charles, shipmaster in Montrose 9 Dec. 1740 and 11 Aug. 1757
See **Straton**, Janet.
„ Mr. David, merchant in Dundee 12 July and 20 Nov. 1723
„ Elspet, spouse to William Geillie, cordiner, citiner of Brechin 22 Oct. 1633
„ Mr. George, rector of the Grammar School of Dundee T. 24 July 1740
„ Isobel, spouse to Robert Duncan, weaver in Brechin 8 Aug. 1685
„ Isobel. *See* **Foullar**, David, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, in Rottuall, and Janet Glen, his spouse 11 Oct. 1613
„ James, in Forth, par. of Glennylla 7 July 1621
„ James, in Heathriehaugh, in par. of Strachan 17 Feb. 1742 and T. 22 July 1745
See **Smith**, Jean.
„ James, in Achloche. *See* **Chrystie**, Bessie.
„ James, in Cottoune of Old Montrose. *See* **Cobb**, Janet.
„ John, in Wester Persie, par. of Kincoldrum 2 June 1581
„ John, merchant in Dundee 15 June 1687
„ John, writer in Dundee 22 Sept. 1760
„ John, in Shepherd-seat. *See* **Bearen**, Agnes.
„ John, schoolmaster. *See* **Bisset**, Helen.
„ John, skinner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Mathers**, Janet.
„ John, in Cannok. *See* **Peddie**, Janet.
„ John, in Alrick. *See* **Pressane**, Christian.
„ John, brabiner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Scott**, Katherine.
„ Maldie, and Thomas Rory, her spouse, citiner of Brechin 10 Aug. 1580
„ Margaret, relict of Robert Crawford, late mariner in Montrose 2 May 1760
„ Margaret. *See* **Grub**, George, in Auld-Mylne of Kynnaber.
„ Margaret, in Nether Lethnot. *See* **Lockie**, Andrew.
„ Thomas, in Ledincarre, par. of Ferne 31 Oct. 1601
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Montrose 20 Sept. 1680
See **Anderson**, Janet.
„ Thomas, in Curefurd. *See* **Anderson**, Katherine.
„ Walter, in Bogjargan, and Isobel Grig, his spouse T. 22 Nov. 1671
„ William, in Knok. *See* **Snawie**, Catherine.
„ William, brabiner in Brechin. *See* **Wilson**, Elizabeth.
Brugh, Elspet. *See* **Adamson**, George, skipper, burgess of Dundee.
„ Patrick, glover in Dundee 6 April 1681
„ William, in Davidstoune, burgess and indweller in Dundee 31 May 1625
Brydie, John, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Butter**, Elizabeth.
Brymer, Thomas, late chaise-hirer in Dundee T. 21 Dec. 1771
Buack, Henry, stabler, burgess in Dundee 15 Apr. 1664
„ Isobel, spouse to William Dorward, merchant, burgess of Dundee 13 Feb. 1629
„ James, in Hillockhead 27 Oct. 1731
Buchan, Alexander, mariner in Montrose T. 23 Mar. 1750
„ Elspet, spouse to Andrew Esplene, in Lonhead of Guthrie 20 Mar. 1637
„ Katherine. *See* **Fraser**, Robert, at Cantes Mylne.
„ Robert, of Portlethine 23 Dec. 1658
Buchanan, David, maltman, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Young**, Margaret.
Bucke, Alexander, in Auchortes, par. of Banchorie, and Isobel Wobster, his relict 8 Sept. 1658
Bull, Elspet, spouse to David Scott, maltman, burgess of Dundee 30 June 1613
„ James, burgess of Montrose 19 Feb. 1631
„ John, matman, burgess of Dundee 12 Aug. 1601
„ John, in Hauke of Fynnevine, par. of Fynnevine 23 June 1631
„ John, in Guthrie, and Janet Sturrok, his spouse, par. of Guthrie 4 June 1638
„ Margaret. *See* **Murray**, John, burgess of Montrose
Bunzoun, Alexander, in Fullartoun, par. of Marytoun 7 Sept. 1635
„ David, in Burnsyde, servitor to my Lord Southesk, par. of Kynnard 15 Aug. 1636

Bunzoun, Elspet, spouse to John Jameson, in Carcare, par. of Fernuall 19 Feb. 1631
„ Janet, spouse to Alexander Meddene, wright, burgess of Montrose 3 Dec. 1632
Burgh, Isobel, relict of James Lyon, sometime merchant in Dundee 22 June 1726
„ James, mariner in Dundee, and Catherine Fairnie, his spouse 15 Nov. 1704
„ James, skipper in Dundee 6 Dec. 1706
Burne, Agnes, spouse to Alexander Payot, in Leuchland 17 July 1661
„ Agnes, in Auchinlish. *See* **Williamson**, James.
„ George, merchant in Dundee T. . . . 1780 and T. 28 Feb. 1781
„ Helen, relict of John Mathie, in Nether Pitforthie T. . . . 1659
„ Isobel. *See* **Mitchell**, Alexander, in Bukood of Cortachie.
„ James, in Blerafedden T. 28 Dec. 1665
„ James, tenant in Nether Stannochie 12 Aug. 1742
„ James, in Dawany. *See* **Frisell**, Bethia.
„ John, in Newlands, and Elspet Forbes, his spouse 9 Jan. 1658
„ John, in Newbigging, and Helen Kerr, his spouse 23 Feb. 1688
„ John, in Newbigging. *See* **Strachan**, Agnes.
„ Thomas, late Deacon of the Baxters of Brechin 23 Apr. 1688
„ William, in Auchinlish, par. of Glenyla T. 20 Aug. 1662
See **M'Nicoll**, Elspet.
Burnet, Andrew, of Newbigging and Newton 17 Jan. 1664 and 15 Jan. 1668
„ Elspet, spouse to Alexander Thome, in Knok, par. of Strachan 17 Aug. 1636
„ Elizabeth, spouse to James Louson, in Faskie 11 Mar. 1657
„ Dame Elizabeth, relict of John Fullertoune, of Kinnaber T. 26 June 1680
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Coutts**, Mr. Alexander, minister at Strickathrow.
„ George, merchant in Montrose
T. 14 Oct. and T. 24 Dec. 1748 and T. 20 Mar., 29 Sept., and 28 Feb. 1751
„ Henry, citiner in Brechin 10 Aug. 1580
„ John, burgess of Brechin, and Helen Bowacke, his spouse T. 14 June 1659
„ John, in Boghall. *See* **Stevenson**, Margaret.
„ Robert, in Staine of Benholme, and Elspet Barclay, his spouse T. 7 Apr. 1658
„ Mr. Thomas, parson of Strachan, and Christian Strachan, his spouse 13 Dec. 1637
„ Thomas, in Newbiggin, and Elizabeth Erskine, his spouse, par. of Brechin 10 Sept. 1640
„ Sir Thomas, of Leys, knight baronet, par. of Banchrie 9 July 1656
„ William, in Hauke of Pitrodde. *See* **Arbuthnot**, Jean.
„ William, in Candie. *See* **Naughty**, Isobel.
Burns, James, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Elizabeth Bouman, his spouse 21 June 1665
Bursie, Alexander, litster, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Robertson**, Margaret.
Burton, James, one of his Majesty's Officers of Excise at Dundee 12 Jan. 1715
Butchart, Agnes. *See* **Clerk**, Robert, in Cutshillock.
„ Alexander, shipmaster in Montrose. *See* **Pattullo**, Isobel.
„ James, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee 11 Mar. 1629
„ James, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Petrie, his spouse 4 Aug. 1658
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 7 Jan. 1666
„ James, elder, burgess in Montrose. *See* **Robertson**, Jean.
„ Janet, sometime spouse to John Be, in Hill, alias Rottuneraw, of Dundee 11 May 1583
„ John, in Burnesyde, par. of Panbryde 14 July 1596
„ Marjorie. *See* **Scott**, Thomas, merchant in Dundee.
„ Mary and Anne, lawful daughters of the deceased James B., shipmaster in Montrose T. 19 May 1743
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Mylne**, Christian.
„ William, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Watt**, Margaret.

Butter, Andrew, in Goventar. *See* **Ramsay,** Margaret.
„ Elizabeth, spouse to John Brydie, burgess of Montrose 10 May 1597
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Halyburton,** William.
Caird, Bessie. *See* **Chrystie,** Thomas, in Glaster.
„ David, in Monquheir, par. of Carmyllie, and Helen Fauld, his spouse T. 23 Jan. 1647
„ David, at Carmyllie-mill, and Isobel Muddie, his spouse 8 Mar. 1688
„ David, in Carmyllie. *See* **Mill,** Catherine.
„ Helen, spouse to Thomas Anderson, tenant in Pitlivie 29 Mar. 1738
„ James, in Graystaine of Carmyllie 7 Apr. 1612
„ James, in Monquhir 21 Feb. 1614
„ James, in the Firth of Panmure T. 15 Aug. 1672
„ John, in Bares. *See* **Duncan,** Janet.
Caithness (Cathnes), David, weaver in Cottertoun of Pitforthie. *See* **Donaldson,** Jean.
„ Euphemia, spouse to James Watt, in Cottoune of Adeslie, par. of Moniky 14 June 1636
„ John, glover, burgess in Montrose T. . . . Aug. 1669
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee 12 July 1768
„ Sara. *See* **Chalmers,** David, baxter, burgess in Montrose.
Caittins, Alison, spouse to Robert Clark, in Rottinraw of Panbryde, par. of Panbryde 8 May 1626
„ Isobel. *See* **Duncan,** Alexander, in Gatesyde.
„ Thomas, in Rottanraw of Panbryde. *See* **Duncan,** Elizabeth.
Callum, Elizabeth, widow of the late William Balfour, manufacturer in Montrose T. 13 Mar. 1787
Campbell, Agnes. *See* **Fletcher,** George, Provost of Dundee.
„ Agnes, in Dundee. *See* **Pitcairn,** John, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee 13 Sept. 1765
„ Catherine, spouse to David Hunter, of Burnesyde T. 26 May 1659
„ Charles, in Midcairncross 21 Mar. 1763
„ Colin, portioner of Wester Innerrairitie, par. of Glenylla, and Elspet Suttie, his spouse 28 July 1634
„ Mr. Colin, minister at Dundee, and Margaret Hay, his spouse 28 Nov. 1640
„ Mr. Colin, sometime residenter in Dundee, and afterwards tenant in the Mains of Dudhop 9 Jan. 1723, 27 Feb. 1734, and 15 Apr. 1737
„ Mr. David, sometime minister at Menmure. *See* **Livingstone,** Magdalen.
„ Mr. Dougall, Dean of Brechin. *See* **M'Koor,** Catherine.
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Skeine,** Mr. Gilbert, minister at Carristoune.
„ George, brother-german to Mr. Colin Campbell, minister at Dundee 30 Jan. 1638
„ Mr. George, only lawful son of the deceased Captain Patrick C., indweller in Dundee, and the deceased Marion Goldman, his spouse T. . . . 1667
„ George, elder and younger of Croonan, and Patrick Campbell, lawful son to the said George Campbell, younger of Croonan 3 and 23 Feb. 1715
„ Captain Hugh, of the second Battalion of the 4th Fencibles T. . . . 1796
„ Janet, in Dalchalie. *See* **Mackenzie,** Donald.
„ Mr. John, of Easter Denhead, and Janet Raitt, his spouse 24 Apr. 1686
„ John, Comptroller of the Customs at Montrose 14 Aug. 1742
„ Katherine, spouse to William Nicoll, in Migvie, par. of Lochlie 13 Aug. 1627
„ Margaret, spouse to umquhile David Ogilvie, of Newton in Glenylle 17 Mar. 1602
„ Nicolas, lawful daughter to umquhile Mr. Dugall C., Dean of Brechin 18 Nov. 1636
„ Patrick, in Dundee. *See* **Goldman,** Marion.
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Scrymgeour,** Jean.

Campbell, Mr. William, Professor of Philosophy, sometime Regent at St. Andrews T. 6 June 1666
Cant, Agnes, spouse to Alexander Smythe, in Hill of Hedderweik, par. of Montrose 2 Oct. 1609
„ Agnes. *See* **Spark,** Robert, in Westertoune of Glenbervie.
„ Elizabeth, relict of John Falconer, sometime of Newtoun 11 Dec. 1713
„ James, in Gallowtoun 3 Dec. 1593
„ James, sometime indweller in Aberbrothick. *See* **Stevenson,** Grissell.
„ Margaret, in Brechin 23 Mar. 1665
„ Thomas. *See* **Duncan,** Isobel.
Carden, Archibald, in Kynniell, and Beatrix Simpson, his spouse, par. of Kincoldrum 2 Aug. 1610
„ Elspet. *See* **Lindsay,** William, in Newbigging
Cargill, Agnes, relict of James Perron, merchant, citiner of Brechin 2 Apr. 1630
„ Agnes. *See* **Peirss,** James, merchant, citiner of Brechin.
„ Barbara, relict of James Clark, in Cottown of Ravinsebie 8 Oct. 1741
„ Elspet. *See* **Cleatoun,** William, baxter, burgess in Brechin.
„ Isobel. *See* **Crichton,** David, at Mill of Craig.
„ James, in Auchenlish 26 June 1769
„ James, in Blackdykes of Incherick, par. of Glenyla T. 14 Mar. 1783
„ John, in Micoll-dorrie, par. of Glenyla 19 July 1662
„ John, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Clark,** Agnes.
„ Margaret, relict of John Meall, master of the English School of Dundee 20 July 1698
„ Thomas, citiner of Brechin 27 June 1596
See **Duncan,** Janet.
Carmaig or **Carmok,** Alexander, in Drumflogne. *See* **Storrer,** Isobel.
„ Grissell, spouse to John Reid, in Bradmuir 31 May 1610
„ John, in par. of Glennayle 30 Apr. 1579
„ John, in Broklhoss. *See* **Miller,** Christian.
„ Marjorie, spouse to Thomas Shephead, in Camok T. . . . 1667
Carmano, Gilbert, burgess of Dundee, and Katherine Falconer, his spouse 1 Aug. 1610
Carmichael, Barbara, spouse to James Robertson, litster, burges of Dundee 9 May 1622
„ Cecil, relict of Dr. Robert Honyman, sometime minister of St. Andrews 25 July 1707
„ Gersham, minister of the Gospel in Dundee 18 Mar. 1762
„ James, mariner in Dundee, son and heir of umquhile Paul C., sometime in Lumilathine 20 Dec. 1609
„ William, sometime gardener in Dundee. *See* **White,** Euphame.
Carmukis, George, in Bervie. *See* **Bowes,** Marjorie.
Carncorss, Helen, spouse to William Young 10 May 1597
Carnegie, Agnes. *See* **Auchterlony,** John, Provost of Brechin.
„ Agnes. *See* **Smith,** William, in Arbirlet.
„ Alexander, in Ledmoir 8 Oct. 1656
„ Sir Alexander, of Balnamoone, knight 10 Dec. 1658 and 22 May 1672
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee, and Isobel Strattone, his spouse 12 June 1700
„ Alexander, bonnet-maker in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Low,** Janet.
„ Alexander, maltman, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Wilson,** Grissell.
„ Ann, relict of Robert Barclay, merchant in Montrose 3 Sept. 1740
„ Ann, lawful daughter of the deceased James C., of Cockston T. 3 Jan. 1778
„ Barbara. *See* **Smythe,** James, in Cloche.
„ Catherine, spouse to George Spence, clerk of Brechin 9 June 1704
„ Charles and James, lawful children to the deceased Mr. William C., at Arbroath 27 Feb. 1708
„ Charles, of Phinhaven 13 Oct. 1714
„ David, of Drumgraine, par. of Brechin 25 Jan. 1623
„ David, and Margaret Gibson, his spouse T. 5 Mar. 1669
„ David, of Balmachie, and Jean Durham, his spouse T. 26 Apr. 1678

Carnegie, Mr. David, minister at Fernell. *See* **Lindsay,** Helen.
„ Elizabeth, lawful daughter of the deceased David C., of Craig T. 7 Nov. 1800
„ Elspet, spouse to William Taylor, in Tullofalds (Craikisfaulds) 9 July 1656
„ James, of Balnamoon, par. of Carraldstone
18 Jan., 7 Apr., and 11 Sept. 1704, (2) 25 Oct. 1706, and 4 Apr. 1707 (3)
„ James, late of Balnamoone 25 Oct 1706 and 16 June 1710
„ Mr. James, of Fineaven
13 Aug. 1707, 1 Jan. 1709, 27 Apr. 1711, 13 Oct. 1714 and T. 26 Jan. 1745
„ James, sometime surgeon apothecary in Brechin T. 27 Feb. 1741
„ Jean, spouse to James Keith, of Caldhame T. . . . 1665
„ Jean, relict of Mr. William Carnegy, sometime minister at Arbroath
29 Dec. 1708
„ Janet, relict of Thomas Naylor, burgess in Brechin 17 Nov. 1663
„ John, at the Little Mill of Borrowfield, and Marjorie Kid, his spouse
T. 14 Oct. 1652
„ Sir John, of Craige, Knight 2 Dec. 1657
See also **Scrymgeour,** Dame Margaret.
„ Sir John, of Balnamoon, knight T. . . . 1665, T. . . . 1669 and T. . . . 1672
„ John, in Bracklowburn 14 and 28 Dec. 1720 and 11 Jan. 1721
„ Katherine, spouse to William Mackene, merchant, burgess of Montrose
22 Mar. 1623
„ Katherine, spouse to Walter Da, in Nansfurd, par. of Fernuall
5 Jan. 1626
„ Katherine, in Makindab. *See* **Winter,** John.
„ Magdalen, relict of Mr. Alexander Guthrie, sometime minister
at Strickathrow T. 1 May 1691, 6 Oct. 1703, and T. 13 Feb. 1748
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Gardyne, burgess of Dundee 21 Apr. 1621
„ Margaret, spouse to John Collace, fiar of Pitforkie 17 Mar. 1624
„ Mathilda, spouse to John Junkyne, in Cowhill 7 Jan. 1664
„ Mr. Robert, lawful son to umquhile Mr. David C., Dean of Brechin
3 Oct. 1679
„ Robert, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Williamson,** Christian.
„ William, skinner, citiner of Brechin, and Isobel Dempster, his spouse
T. 15 Oct. 1642
„ William, of Balmachie 28 Apr. 1726
„ Mr. William, sometime minister at Arbroath. *See* **Carnegie,** Jean.
Carnochtt, John, gardener in Kinnaird, par. of Kinnaird 21 Feb. 1601
Carr, Alexander. *See* **Spark,** Gelis.
„ Elspet, spouse to Alexander Smyth, smith gunmaker in the
Tenements of Caldhame T. 23 Feb. 1642
„ Hercules, citiner of Brechin T. 24 Dec. 1638
„ Hercules, maltman, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Guthrie,** Margaret.
„ James, in Carkarie 25 Nov. 1582
„ James, elder in Carkarie. *See* **Johnston,** Mariore.
„ Janet, relict of Alexander Meddene, in Auld Montrose, her
last husband, par. of Marytown 16 Oct. 1611
„ Janet. *See* **Taylor,** David, in Auld Montrose.
„ Jean, spouse sometime to George Mathie, in Nether Pitforthie T. 4 May 1671
„ John, in Pentoscalcall, and Christian Daikers, his spouse,
par. of Kinnaird 4 Aug. 1631
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Greig, in Auld Montrose, par.
of Marytoun 30 Oct. 1626
„ Thomas, in Tenentis of Caldhame T. . . . 1667
See **Cobb,** Agnes.
Carrone, John, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Fyffe, his spouse
T. 31 May 1645
Carstairs, Anna. *See* **Melville,** William, eldest son of Robert
M., sometime of Dysart
Cathie, Janet, relict of David Souttar, in Dykside of Fullartoun,
par. of Marytoun 13 Aug. 1628
Cathrow, Helen, *See* **Gardyne,** Patrick, skinner, burgess of Dundee.

Cathrow, Helen, in Dundee. *See* **Scrymgeor,** John, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
Cawtruce, Janet. *See* **Smart,** James, burgess of Dundee.
Cay, David, merchant in Dundee T. 14 Feb. 1783
Chalmers, Andrew, Lieutenant in his Majesty's Navy T. 26 Oct. 1791
„ David, mariner 20 Aug. 1579
„ David, workman in Montrose 8 June 1612
„ David, baxter, burgess in Montrose, and Sara Caithness, his spouse T. 16 Jan. 1675
„ Mr. John, suffragant to Mr. James Douglas, parson of Glenbervie T. 17 July 1635
Chambers, Christian. *See* **Dick,** James, writer in Dundee.
Chandler, Sarah, spouse to Samuell Chandler, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. . . . 1659
Chaplain, George, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Lochmalowinie, his spouse 17 Aug. 1609
„ John, merchant in Montrose 4 Apr. 1707
„ William, brabiner, burgess in Dundee T. 23 Jan. 1664
„ Mr. William, at the Mill of Carraldstone, and Christian Duncan, his spouse 2 Mar. and 23 Apr. 1705
Chapman, Jean. *See* **Renny,** Alexander, in Letterbeg.
Charterhouse, Agnes. *See* **Watt,** Andrew, workman in Dundee.
„ Isobel, in North-Ferry of Tay. *See* **Cragtoun,** Alexander.
„ Isobel. *See* **Preston,** James, skipper, burgess of Dundee.
Child, Alexander, sometime in Inschewine. *See* **Lowson,** Grissell.
„ James, in the Cottoun of Elonstone, par. of Innerratie, and Elspet Shanks, his spouse T. 19 Apr. 1659
„ John, in Cottoun of Auld Montrose, and Barbara Ross, his spouse, par. of Marytoun 25 June 1614
„ Isobel, spouse to Andrew Hayock, in Skeichine, par. of Carmyllie 28 Feb. 1614
„ Janet, spouse to William Schiphird, brabiner in Montrose 9 July 1612
Chrystel, Janet, spouse to William Ramsay, boatman in Dundee 13 May 1583
„ John, skinner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Henderson,** Isobel.
Chrystie, Alexander, sometime writer in Edinburgh, thereafter at Brechin 6 May 1709
„ Alexander, in Craigend of Auldbarr 9 Aug. 1721
„ Alexander, merchant, and late bailie of Montrose T. 30 Sept. 1749
„ Andrew, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 26 Apr. 1710
„ Bessie, spouse to James Bruce, in Achloche, par. of Lochlie 6 Aug. 1627
„ David, in Hill of Haltone, and Margaret Naughtie, his spouse 6 July 1658
„ Helen, spouse to John Smythe, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ Helen, in Mylntoune of Carmyllie, par. of Carmyllie 15 June 1637
„ Helen. *See* **Souttar,** John, merchant in Dundee.
„ James, in Kincairdyne, par. of Fordoun 4 Feb. 1657
„ James, merchant in Montrose 23 Apr. 1762
„ John, in Graystoune, par. of Carmyllie 14 May 1610
„ Katherine, spouse to Robert Brok, in Tillearblit, par. of Naver 8 July 1611
„ Margaret, spouse to James Lees, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 21 Mar. 1673
„ Thomas, in Glaster, and Bessie Kaird, his spouse 30 July 1614
„ Thomas, senior, late merchant in Montrose 20 July 1772
„ William, in Quhiggintoune, par. of Lochlie, and Katherine Chrystisoun, his spouse 5 Sept. 1636
„ William, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Gray, his spouse 5 Jan. 1657
„ William, tenant at Newtonmill T. 4 May 1784
„ William, shoemaker in Dundee. *See* **Walker,** Agnes.
Chrystison, Agnes, spouse to umquhile William Pierrie, merchant in Dundee 1 Apr. 1761
„ Agnes. *See* **Findloson,** Thomas, in Nathrow.

Chrystison, David, of Tillebirnie. *See* **Lindsay,** Margaret.
„ James, in Whigginton of Glenesk T. 26 Aug. 1793
„ Janet, in Mylntoun of Glennesk. *See* **Chrystison,** John.
„ John, person of Glenbervy 24 July 1582
„ John, in Assailzie, par. of Lochlie 13 Aug. 1627
„ John, in Mylntoun of Glennesk, and Janet Chrystisoune, his spouse 3 Dec. 1627
„ John, lawful son to umquhile John C., in Mylntoun, par. of Lochlie 3 Dec. 1627
„ Katherine. *See* **Chrystie,** William, in Quhiggintoun.
„ Margaret, spouse to William Low, in Glentennet, par. of Lochlie 6 Aug. 1627
„ Thomas, tenant in Wester Achrony T. 8 Feb. 1744
„ Thomas, in Mylntoun. *See* **Ross,** Bessie.
Clark or **Clerk,** Agnes, spouse to Robert Clerk, in Freuchie 13 Sept. 1595
„ Agnes, spouse to John Cargill, merchant, citiner of Brechin 27 Mar. 1632
„ Alexander, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Murray,** Janet.
„ Alison. *See* **Pyott,** James, burgess of Dundee.
„ Andrew, at the Mylne of Panmure 10 July 1622
„ Andrew, in Over Kinmounth, and Jean Anderson, his spouse T. . . . 1669
„ Andrew, in Nether Kinmonth T. . . Feb. 1672
„ Andrew, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Renny,** Helen.
„ Catherine, in Montrose. *See* **Dickson,** Michaell, skinner in Montrose.
„ Christian. *See* **Macnicoll,** William, portioner of Glenmarkie.
„ Christian. *See* **Meall,** David, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ David, in North Ferrie, and Marion Roger, his spouse, par. of Dundee 22 Sept. 1610
„ David, in Newton, par. of Glenilay 21 Aug. 1662
„ Geillis, spouse to George Watson, in Aldecaitt, par. of Stracathrow 14 May 1610
„ George, tenant in Panbride 18 Aug. 1742
„ Henry, cordiner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Lindesay,** Janet.
„ Isobel, spouse to William Duncan, in Haiche of Fynnephine, par. of Fynnevine 18 July 1611
„ Isobel, spouse to John Findlow, in Petloche, now in French, par. of Glenyla 12 Oct. 1625
„ Isobel, spouse to David Nevay, maltman, burgess of Dundee 21 Dec. 1625
„ Isobel, spouse to Archibald Spark, in Watbank of Lagavine 27 Feb. 1685
„ Isobel, in Drumbarro. *See* **Stevinson,** John.
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee 15 May 1679
„ James, in Fruchie. *See* **Alexander,** Janet.
„ James, in Cottown of Ravensbie. *See* **Cargill,** Barbara.
„ James, in Holmure of Glenylla. *See* **Paterson,** Margaret.
„ James, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Ramsay,** Christian.
„ Janet. *See* **Alexander,** John, in Easter Innerarite.
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 10 Mar. 1669
„ John, merchant in Montrose 20 Oct. 1753
„ John, in Frecaye. *See* **Ford,** Agnes.
„ John, shoemaker in Montrose. *See* **Law,** Agnes.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Mylne, carter in Brechin 17 Mar. 1593-4
„ Margaret, spouse to William Quhittit, skinner, burgess of Dundee 17 May 1636
„ Margaret, in Clova T. 10 Apr. 1667
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Fleming,** George.
„ Margaret. *See* **Rankine,** Walter, mariner, burgess of Dundee.
„ Richart, in Nether Auchinleiss. *See* **Breischane,** Margaret.
„ Robert, sometime in Cutishillock, and Agnes Buchert, his spouse 4 Mar. 1657
„ Robert, in Belblyth, par. of Strachen 17 Apr. 1719
„ Robert, in Rottinraw of Panbryde. *See* **Caittins,** Alison.
„ Robert, in Freuchie. *See* **Clerk,** Agnes, and **Herreall,** Bessie.

Clark, Thomas, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Smythe**, Sara 13 Jan. 1625
„ Thomas, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Barrie**, Katherine.
„ Walter, in Fermourtoune 16 Sept. 1578
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee 15 Aug. 1609
„ William, in Cammestoune, par. of Monekie 7 June 1613
„ William, in Cammestoune, par. of Monekie 7 July 1627
„ William, in Westhevin of Panbryde 24 June 1640
„ William, merchant, and late bailie of Brechin. *See* **Stevenson**, Jean.
Clarkson, John, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Liddell**, Agnes.
Clayhills, Agnes, relict of Mr. James Kyd, of Craigie T. 12 Mar. 1669
„ Catherine, spouse to Patrick Maxwell, Laird of Telling T. . . . 1667
„ Janet. *See* **Durhame**, William, skinner, burgess of Dundee.
„ John, in Cottoun of Dumbarrow, and Margaret Mylne, his spouse, par. of Dunnichin 7 Aug. 1611
„ Margaret, sometime spouse to Henry Brown, maltman, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1627
„ Margaret, spouse to James Boyter, of Nether Liff, and the said James, her husband 18 Nov. 1640
„ Margaret, relict of Dr. Thomas Maull, Doctor of Physic T. 26 Mar. 1674
„ Margaret. *See* **Fletcher**, James, merchant, and late Provost of Dundee.
„ Robert, elder of Baldowe, merchant, burgess of Dundee 7 Aug. 1633
See **Boyttar**, Janet.
Cleatoun, Andrew, in Magdalan-Cheppell, par. of Brechin 25 Mar. 1622
„ Elizabeth, daughter to umquhile John Cletoun, in Three-Lawes of Dun 3 June 1600
„ John, in Cottoun of Pitforthe 18 Nov. 1624
„ Margaret, spouse to Andrew Stevinson, in Hedderwik, par. of Montrose 20 Nov. 1609
„ William, baxter, burgess in Brechin, and Elspet Cargill, his spouse T. 1 July 1674
Clephane, Helen. *See* **Ogilvy**, James, of Balfour.
„ Margaret, in Barntoun T. . . . 1673
„ Mr. Thomas, minister at Kingoldrum 14 June 1717
Clidsdaille, Richard, chirurgeon, burgess of Dundee 10 Sept. 1662
Cloudslie, James, merchant, burgess of Montrose 18 Jan. 1628
„ James, merchant in Montrose T. 2 Mar. 1745
„ John, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Pirie**, Agnes.
„ Margaret. *See* **Anderson**, William, skipper in Montrose.
Cobb, Agnes, spouse to Thomas Car, in Tenements of Caldhame 13 Oct. 1629
„ Andrew, in Watterstone, and Jean Rickart, his spouse 15 June 1658
„ Andrew, in Pettindreich. *See* **Souttar**, Agnes.
„ David, in Barrouny 5 Jan. 1658
„ Isobel, spouse to John Mather, cotter in Kinruiff, par. of Cortachy 2 Dec. 1628
„ Janet, at Surdtoune 22 Jan. 1580–1
„ Janet, spouse to James Bruce, in Cottoune of Old Montrose T. 28 Sept. 1672
„ John, maltman, citiner of Brechin, at the Mekill-Mylne 14 Oct. 1629
„ John, cottar in Middle Drums, in par. of Kinnaird 30 Aug. 1754
„ John, in Tilliarblet. *See* **Milne**, Janet.
„ John. *See* **Mader**, Janet.
„ Margaret, spouse to Alexander Symie, wobster in Unthank, par. of Brechin 9 Oct. 1627
„ Thomas, in Ballevny 23 Apr. 1600
„ Thomas, gardener, indweller in Duddop, and Margaret Broune, his spouse 30 Apr. 1632
Cochrane, Grissell, spouse to Alexander Watson, late bailie of Dundee 20 June 1665 and 1666
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Mary Gleig, his spouse 28 Nov. 1640 and 28 Feb. 1642
See also **Paterson**, Margaret.

Cockburn, Dame Agnes, spouse to Sir George Stuart, of Grandtully, Baronet 6 Oct. 1757
„ Isobel. *See* **Duncan,** John, skinner, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Blair,** William, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ William, portioner of Athie-beattoune, and Jean Durhame, his spouse 23 June 1631
Collace, Janet, at Brechin 26 (16) Nov. 1579
„ John, fiar of Pitforkie. *See* **Carnegie,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, relict of Mr. Josua Rae, sometime minister at Cortachy 14 Nov. 1683
„ Mr. Patrick, advocate, indweller in Balnabrech 23 Sept. 1661
Collie, Alexander, in Little-Forther 13 Sept. 1595
„ Christian, in Dilfro, spouse to Robert Collie there, par. of Strachan 1 July 1622
„ James, cotterman in Chappeltoun of Dillevard, par. of Glenbervie 30 July 1601
„ John, in Over Alrick, par. of Glenyla 7 July 1621
„ Robert, in Dilfro. *See* **Collie,** Christian.
„ William, in Knock. *See* **Drum,** Isobel.
„ William, in Myddiltoun. *See* **Ousteane,** Elizabeth.
„ William, in Legevin. *See* **Soutar,** Margaret.
„ William. *See* **Wilson,** Isobel.
Collin, David, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Lowall, his spouse 9 July 1635
„ Elizabeth, spouse of Andrew Mairnis, in Kaidger glaik, par. of Kinnell 17 Dec. 1582
„ Helen, in Dundee. *See* **Murrison,** Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Jean, in Meikle-Carcare, relict of Walter Ramsay there, par. of Farnuell 11 Aug. 1641
„ Nicolas, spouse to William Hodgton, in Hedderwick, par. of Montrose 11 Aug. 1641
Colville, John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Gleg, his spouse 15 July 1681, 5 Aug. 1682, and 16 Sept. 1684
„ Margaret, spouse to William Lyon, elder, of Easter Ogill 19 June 1719
Connall, Janet, spouse to Richard Quhyt, brabiner in Cottoun of Easter-Drums, par. of Brechin 25 Aug. 1630
Constable, Alison, spouse to Gilbert Knight, in North-ferry, par. of Dundee 26 Jan. 1624
„ Catherine, spouse to William Fairweather, younger 8 Oct. 1684
„ David, flesher in Hilltoun of Dundee 14 July 1709
„ David, vintner in Dundee T. 23 Sept. 1778
„ Gilbert, flesher in Dundee, and Janet Gourlaw, his spouse 12 Aug. 1682 and 8 Oct. 1684
„ Gilbert, flesher, burgess of Dundee 7 Dec. 1693
„ Gilbert, in Ardestie. *See* **Duncan,** Janet.
„ Helen, spouse to Thomas Boyak, in Densyde, par. of Monikie 20 June 1665
„ John, flesher, burgess in Dundee, and Helen Petrie, his spouse T. 9 Oct. 1663
„ Mr. John, minister at Kingoldrume, and Magdalen Ogilvie, his spouse 18 Feb. 1704 and 29 Oct. 1707
„ Margaret. *See* **Sawer,** David, flesher, burgess of Dundee.
„ Robert, elder, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Helen Small, his spouse T. 13 Aug. 1645
„ Robert, flesher, burgess of Dundee 6 Mar. 1713
„ Thomas, flesher in Dundee T. 27 May 1674
„ Thomas, flesher in Baldowe. *See* **Henderson,** Margaret.
„ William, elder, burgess of Dundee, indweller in the Hill 23 Feb. 1628
„ William, in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Hog,** Isobel.
Cook (Cuik), Annas. *See* **Powrie,** Patrick, baxter, burgess of Dundee.

Cook, Agnes, and Andrew Smith, in Brownsyde of Bervie 2 Oct. 1657
„ Alexander, second son to umquhile John C., merchant in Dundee 25 Feb. 1684
„ Andrew, sometime in Brechin. *See* **Procter,** Margaret.
„ Edward, in Dykheid of Crage, par. of Glenylla 8 Nov. 1637
„ George, cotterman in the Cottoun of the Westertoun of Rossie, par. of Marytoun 4 Nov. 1600
„ James, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Marion Duncan, his spouse 13 July 1641
„ James, merchant in Dundee 22 Feb. 1693
„ Janet, spouse to James Barnet, in Mekill Derre, par. of Glenylay 26 Feb. 1614
„ Janet, in Dundee. *See* **Robertson,** Thomas, maltman, burgess in Dundee.
„ John, writer and messenger in Brechin 11 Nov. 1756
See **Ogilvie,** Jean.
„ John, of Bandirrone 30 June 1658
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Grim, his spouse 10 Feb. 1683
„ Mary, indweller in Dundee 4 Nov. 1696
„ Patrick, baxter, burgess of Dundee 8 May 1623
„ Thomas, baxter, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Gray,** Elizabeth.
„ William, sailor in Dundee. *See* **Blyth,** Janet.
Coppine, Alexander, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Nicoll,** Grissell.
„ Ninian, mariner, burgess of Dundee 3 Feb. 1623
„ Thomas, brabiner, burgess of Dundee 3 Jan. 1614
„ William, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and . . . Issack, his spouse 4 Feb. 1633
See **Jack,** Janet.
Corsar, Frederick, merchant in Dundee 14 May 1742
„ Patrick, pinmaker, merchant in Dundee 13 Mar. and 29 Apr. 1709
„ William, in Auchterlony. *See* **Barrie,** Marion.
Cossins, David, in Kinclunie, par. of Kingoldrum, and Margaret Rosell, his spouse T. . . . 1654 and 19 Dec. 1662
„ James, in Redburne, par. of Kingoldrum T. 29 June 1664
„ John, in Knapieley, in par. of Clova, and Janet Spalding, spouses 19 May 1742
Coull, Agnes, in Cottoun of Little Futhie. *See* **Spens,** James.
„ Alexander, in Cottoun of Melgund. *See* **Thomson,** Agnes.
„ David, liferenter of the Quarter portioner lands of Kethik 12 Dec. 1578
„ Isobel. *See* **Wilson,** John, in Leadhead.
„ Janet, spouse of Alexander Brewhouse 20 Jan. 1580–1
„ Janet, lawful spouse to John Watson or Wilson, tailor in the Leidheid of Wester Dribnes (Drums) T. 9 July 1659
„ Richard, in Cottoune of Cononsyde, par. of Carmylie, and Barbara Sheirer, his spouse T. 8 Aug. 1667
Coullie, Agnes, spouse to Gilbert Watson 7 Sept. 1663
„ Andrew, slater, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Barbar, his spouse 10 Sept. 1614
„ Helen, spouse to James Balfour, sometime shoemaker in par. of Marytown, now residing in Montrose T. . . . 1800
Couper, Agnes. *See* **Hayock,** David, tailor, burgess of Dundee.
„ Alexander, in Balgarthie 9 Sept. 1657
„ Alexander, in Lonehead of Killrie 23 Dec. 1698
„ Andrew, farmer in Baldragon 24 Feb. 1774
„ Christian, relict of Thomas Spalding, tailor, burgess in Dundee 26 Apr. 1664
„ Elspet, spouse to David Micheill, maltman, citiner of Brechin 22 Apr. 1634
„ Gilbert, vintner, and late bailie of Dundee 22 Mar. 1732
„ Gilbert, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee. *See* **Ogilvie,** Elizabeth.

Couper, Isobel, spouse to James Gairdyne, in Clepingtoun, par. of Dundee 24 Apr. 1686
„ James, tailor, in Templetoun of Strachan, par. of Strachan 27 Oct. 1636
„ Janet, spouse to John Marre, in Muirtone T. 20 July 1659
„ John, lawful son to umquhile Alexander C., wright, citiner of Brechin T. 5 Feb. 1650
„ John, wheelwright, citiner of Brechin, and Isobel Mitchell, his spouse T. 1 Oct. 1650
„ Mr. John, minister in the Town of Montrose, sometime residing in Parkland, par. of Strickathrow, and thereafter residing in Nether Tenements of Caldhame 23 May 1774
„ Katherine, spouse to James Reid, in Esly, par. of Strathauchine 26 July 1611
„ Katherine. *See* **Mathers,** John, wright, citiner of Brechin.
„ Peter, mariner in Dundee 17 July 1776
„ Mr. Thomas, minister at Montrose 30 July 1663 and 17 May 1677
„ Walter, in Cottoun of Balnamone 26 June 1598
„ William, late residenter in Dundee 25 Sept. 1769
Coustoun, David, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Smythe, his spouse 14 Nov. 1632
„ Euphame, spouse to Robert Wedderburn, merchant, burgess of Dundee 24 Sept. 1613
„ James, merchant in Dundee, and Janet Annand, his spouse 1 July 1685
Couttie, Alexander, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Murrison,** Agnes.
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Ballardie,** James, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Euphemia, spouse to Patrick Gardine, skinner, burgess of Dundee 20 Dec. 1610
Coutts, Agnes, spouse to John Grant, in Shampher, par. of Strachan 27 Feb. 1685
„ Mr. Alexander, minister at Strickathrow, and Elizabeth Burnet, his spouse 27 Dec. 1695 and 4 Feb. 1696
„ Alexander, shipmaster in Montrose 27 June 1730
„ Alexander, of Reidfields, late Heritable Usher to his Majesty in Scotland T. 26 Oct. 1771
„ James, of Halgreen, late Provost of Montrose 24 May 1750
„ James, junior, in Montrose 14 and 27 May 1730
„ John, late Provost of Montrose 31 Oct. 1738
See **Fullerton,** Jean.
„ John, sometime in par. of Lochlie 10 Nov. 1741
„ William, merchant, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Ochiltrie,** Janet.
Cow, Margaret, relict of John Peddie, portioner, of Kinclune, par. of Kincoldrum 31 Oct. 1621
Cowan, Alexander, maltman in Dundee, and Katherine Shear, his spouse 22 Aug. 1716
Cowie, Alexander, smith in Montrose, and Mary Webster, his spouse 24 Feb. 1735
„ Alexander, late merchant in Montrose 11 Oct. 1769
„ Henry, merchant in Brechin 24 May 1739
„ James, lawful son to umquhile John C., in Drumagair, par. of Marykirk of Aberluthnot 7 May 1656
„ James, late bailie of Brechin 15 and 21 Apr. 1731
„ James, postmaster in Dundee T. 26 Aug. 1778
„ John, lawful son to umquhile John C., in Drumagair, par. of Marykirk of Aberluthnot 30 May 1656
„ John, land-waiter in Montrose T. 29 Nov. 1785
„ Robert, in Lethnot 4 Aug. 1628
„ William, elder in Galraw, par. of Logie Montrose 10 Aug. 1597
Cowstane, ... *See* **Mitchell,** Colin, horse-hirer in Dundee.
Cox, (Cokis,) Helen, spouse to John Mylne, in Panbryde 31 Jan. 1614
Cragmyll, Margaret, in Balquhairne, par. of Strathauchin 30 Oct. 1593
Cragtoun, Alexander, alias Leslie, tailor, in the North Ferrie of Tay, par. of Dundee, and Isobel Charterhouse, his spouse T. 19 Dec. 1651

Craig, Agnes, in Brechin. *See* **Duncan**, David, cordiner, citiner of Brechin.
„ Mr. Alexander, in Colling 1 June 1722
„ Christian, relict of David Leich, in Bracow, par. of Naver 11 Oct. 1613
„ Christian, residenter in Montrose 1 Nov. 1739
„ John, bonnet-maker, burgess of Dundee 21 Apr. 1621
Craigie, Agnes, spouse to David Pressock, cooper, burgess of Montrose 3 Dec. 1632
„ David, burgess of Montrose 22 Nov. 1626
„ Katherine, spouse to Andrew Mitchell, brabner 10 May 1597
Craik, Bessie, spouse to David Robertson, cordiner in Hill of Dundee 9 May 1622
„ John, in Mur-Mylis, par. of Farnuell 8 Feb. 1602
Cramond, Agnes. *See* **Millar**, Nicoll, in Brechin.
„ Alexander, in Greenden T. . . . 1668 and T. 25 Sept. 1670
„ Euphemia, spouse to Mr. Thomas Ramsay, clerk to the Commissariot of Brechin 24 Feb. 1630
„ Euphemia. *See* **Skinner**, Mr. Laurence, minister at Naver.
„ George, sometime in Burnsyde of Old Bare 13 Dec. 1658
„ George, maltman in Dundee T. 3 Feb. 1786
„ George, in Greendykis. *See* **Shepherd**, Janet.
„ George, sometime of Newtoune. *See* **Lyell**, Christian.
„ Isobel. *See* **Lyon**, Mr. Patrick, minister at Barrie.
„ James, messenger in Dundee T. 13 May 1795
„ Patrick, of Brathinch 4 Jan. 1678
Craw, Agnes. *See* **Souttar**, Robert, in Broustarslackis of Drumleithie.
Crawford, Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Gibson**, Margaret.
„ Geillis. *See* **Anderson**, John, in Westhills of Carmylla.
„ Henry, of Seatoune, late bailie of Dundee 20 Oct. 1684 and 3 June 1686
„ James, merchant in Dundee T. 22 Jan. 1784 and T. 26 Mar. 1785
„ Janet, spouse to William Garioche, litster, burgess of Dundee 11 Mar. 1629
„ Robert, late mariner in Montrose. *See* **Bruce**, Margaret.
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 9 Sept. 1663
Creall, Andrew, chirurgeon in Dundee. *See* **Flesher**, Sara.
Crewok, Agnes. *See* **Lunman**, George.
Crichton, Alexander at the Milne of Craig 23 July 1656
„ Andrew, in Cottoune of Innerpeffer. *See* **Lyell**, Janet.
„ Christian, relict of John Deins, workman in Montrose 27 July 1750
„ Christian. *See* **Alison**, Robert, burgess of Dundee.
„ Christian. *See* **Thomson**, Thomas, fishmonger, merchant, burgess in Dundee.
„ David, sometime at the Mill of Craig, and Isobel Cargill, his spouse 23 Aug. 1688
„ David, in Caldhame. *See* **Shirrell**, Margaret.
„ Gilbert, mariner in Dundee 24 Sept. 1713 and 18 July 1718
„ Isobel, residenter in Montrose, lawful daughter of the deceased Nicoll C., in Bowis 24 July 1756
„ James, in Ester Overcraig, par. of Glenilay, and Isobel Ogilvy, his spouse T. 18 Dec. 1667
„ James, shipmaster in Dundee 28 Apr. and 24 May 1721
„ James, merchant in Dundee, lawful son to Thomas C., merchant there T. . . Feb. 1779
„ Janet, spouse to John Wood, tenant in Pitendrich 1 July 1717
„ Janet, relict of George Moncur, maltman in Dundee 21 Dec. 1774 and T. 27 Sept. 1777
„ Jean, relict of William Keillor, tailor in Hilltown of Dundee 7 Jan. 1730
„ John, in Drumflogue, par. of Glenyla 23 Apr. 1621
„ Margaret, spouse to Walter Smart, in Hill of Dundee 13 May 1583
„ Margaret, in Kirktown of Monikie. *See* **Johnston**, George.
„ Nicoll, in North Beth, and his spouse, . . . 10 May 1682
„ Nicoll, in Newtoune of Carmylie. *See* **Smith**, Jean.

Crichton, Patrick, shipmaster in Dundee T. 9 Aug. 1728
„ Thomas, merchant, and sometime one of the bailies of Dundee T. 26 Jan. 1792
„ William, maltman in Dundee 4 Feb. 1769 and T. 30 Jan. 1781
Crockat, Andrew, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Duncan,** Marjorie.
„ Beatrix. *See* **Flesher,** William, mariner, burgess of Dundee.
„ Mr. George, Doctor of Medicine in Dundee 30 June 1721
„ George, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Ogilvie,** Elspet.
„ Jean. *See* **Spalding,** David, in Lonhead of Killrie.
„ Katherine. *See* **Donald,** Alexander, in Bukhind.
Croill, Andrew, portioner of Kethick, par. of Brechin 28 Feb. 1614
„ Andrew, merchant, burgess of Montrose 25 Sept. 1633
„ Euphemia, lawful daughter of umquhile George C., portioner of Kethik, and umquhile Margaret Cant, his spouse, par. of Brechin 26 Apr. 1636
„ George, portioner of Kethik, par. of Brechin 28 Feb. 1622
„ John, in Kethik, and Elspet Bell, his spouse, par. of Brechin 1 Oct. 1625
Cromartie, Thomas, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Catherine Gray, his spouse 15 July 1661
Cromb, Margaret, in Blakburne T. . . . 1666 and . . . 1667
Crombie, John, burgess of Montrose 8 May 1600
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Rollock,** Margaret.
Croume, John, in Pykertoune of Corstoune. *See* **Pyott,** Christian.
Croupe, John, spouse of Catherine Fyfe, in Nether Carraldstoune 18 Jan. 1580-1
Crow, Alexander, in Bogjarg. *See* **Stevenson,** Elspet.
Croy, John, merchant in Dundee 12 Dec. 1694
Cruickshank, Alexander, schoolmaster at Forgan. *See* **Young,** Margaret.
Culbaird, William, at Kowfurd 26 Jan. 1578-9
Cullan, Janet, spouse to John Findlosoune, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee 2 Apr. 1632
Cumming, Agnes, relict of William Strathauchine, in Cheppeltoune, par. of Glenbervie 10 Nov. 1614
„ Alexander, writer in Montrose. *See* **Ross,** Margaret.
„ John, in Futhie T. . . . 1663
„ Mr. William, minister of the Gospel at Caterline 5 Feb. 1718
Cunninghame, Gilbert, stabler, burgess of Dundee 27 Jan. 1627
Currie, Agnes. *See* **Martin,** Mr. George, schoolmaster in Montrose.
Currier, Thomas, gardener in Dundee 9 Aug. 1728
Currour, Thomas, cook in Dundee T. 22 June 1644
Cushnie, John, merchant in Montrose 3 Dec. 1776
Cuthbert, Alexander, in Heuchead of Guthrie. *See* **Garvie,** Janet.
„ David, indweller in Brechin 22 Dec. 1630
„ Grissel, spouse to John Duncan, baxter, citiner of Brechin 12 Oct. 1610
„ James, in Gayock. *See* **Essie,** Janet.
„ Thomas, in Dunloppy 24 Nov. 1583
„ William, in Murtoun of Balrowny. *See* **Fentoun,** Janet.
Dae, James, sometime in Montrose, and Jean Sparke, his spouse T. 26 Aug. 1668
Daikeriot, John, in Balnabriche. *See* **Windram,** Janet.
Dais, Bessie, relict of David Wymess, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and William Small, her present spouse 31 Mar. 1635
„ Janet, spouse to Dynneis Gemblow, skipper, burgess of Dundee 6 Nov. 1611
Dakers, Christian. *See* **Carr,** John, in Pentoscalcall.
„ David, merchant, Brechin T. 28 Feb. 1781
„ David, in Balnabreich. *See* **Morris,** Janet.
„ John, in Dubton. *See* **Thomson,** Janet (Christian).
„ Margaret, daughter lawful to umquhile William D., sometime at Blaikiemill T. 13 Oct. 1666
„ Margaret, spouse to John Matthew, in Barrell-wall T. 23 Aug. 1637
„ Margaret. *See* **Bell,** Thomas, in Hauche of Brechin.
„ William, wright in Dundee 19 Oct. 1738

Dalgety, Agnes. *See* **Black,** James, in Brechin.
„ David, in Cherishache of Finnevine 7 Sept. 1624
„ David, in Easter Ordie, par. of Phinevin 3 Mar. 1658
„ David, in Drumcarne. *See* **Gold,** Katherine.
„ David, in Clurishhaugh. *See* **Kyd,** Elizabeth.
„ Elspet, in Orde, par. of Fynnevine 4 Mar. 1613
„ Elspeth, spouse to David Fitchet, in Windedge, par. of Oathlaw T. 28 June 1669
„ John, sometime in Stonypath of Birkinbuss, who was son lawful to Thomas D., in Carsebank 7 Aug. 1691
Dall, Alexander, in Haugh of Brechin Castle (four) 20 Nov. 1691
„ Andrew, in Woodend of Dod 10 Mar. 1657
„ Andrew, in Peirsie, par. of Arbirlett, and Barbara Henderson, his relict 6 Jan. 1659
„ James, glover, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Grahame,** Catherine.
„ Janet, residenter in Brechin 6 Mar. 1758
„ John, sometime in Windiedge. *See* **Sturrock,** Agnes.
Dallas, John, in Drumlithie, par. of Glenbervie 28 Mar. 1757
„ Robert, sometime of Denhill, thereafter in Quithill, and Katherine Duthie, his spouse 4 June 1759
Dalmahoy, Robert, merchant and sadler in Brechin T. . . . 1795
Dand, John, elder, in Craigend of Balnabrich, and Margaret Syme, his spouse 11 June 1664
Darg, Janet. *See* **Ogilvy,** Henry, burgess of Dundee.
Dargie, John, in Hill of Fynnevine 1 Apr. 1613
„ John, in Maynes of Phinhaven, par. of Oathlaw, and Agnes Peacock, his spouse 7 Jan. 1662
Davidson, Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Catherine Yeaman, his spouse 22 Dec. 1664
„ Alexander, in Drumcairne, par. of Lethnot, and Margaret Nicoll, his spouse 26 Apr. 1693
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee 24 Dec. 1729
„ Ann, relict of James Byack, carter in Hilltown of Dundee T. 21 July 1785
„ Christian, relict of Mr. William Ogilvie, sometime one of the Doctors of the Grammar School of Dundee 16 Mar. 1752
„ George, merchant in Dundee 4 Apr. 1681
„ George, merchant in Montrose T. 8 Apr. 1772
„ Henry, brabiner, at the Mekill-mylne of Brechin, and Isobel Wobster, his spouse 15 Feb. 1637
„ Isobel, spouse to James Mylne, in Tillearblit, par. of Naver 2 Apr. 1630
„ Isobel, sometime spouse to George Garvie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 28 Aug. 1641
„ James, at Montrose 24 Nov. 1579
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Jack, his spouse 17 June 1611
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee 16 May 1625
„ James, in the Ground of Fullertoun 30 Dec. 1718
„ James, senior, shipmaster in Dundee. *See* **Smeaton,** Christian.
„ John, in Blakhall, and Mage Bie, his spouse, par. of Lethnot 12 Apr. 1597
„ John, in Dyktoun, and Margaret Swan, his spouse 2 Apr. 1614
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Deans, his spouse 11 Feb. 1684
„ John, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Ogilvie,** Christian.
„ Jonet, relict of Thomas Davidson, sometime Provost of Dundee 7 June 1656
„ Katherine. *See* **Daw,** Andrew, smith in Tenements of Caldhame.
„ Margaret, and William Wright, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee, her spouse 14 Nov. 1632
„ Margaret, spouse to James Fleming, maltman, burgess of Dundee 3 June 1634
„ Margaret, relict of John Pearson, mariner, burgess of Dundee 11 Sept. 1678

Davidson, Margaret. *See* **Greive**, George, surgeon apothecary in Dundee.
„ Ninian, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Melville, his spouse 25 Sept. 1609
„ Ninian, burgess of Montrose 10 Jan. 1610
„ Peter, maltman and burgess of Brechin T. 26 Nov. 1707, 20 May and 4 Nov. 1708
„ Richard, merchant, burgess in Dundee, and Catherine Man, his spouse T. 29 Oct. 1674
„ Robert, one of the lawful bairns of umquhile William D., elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 20 Aug. 1623
„ Robert, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Alison**, Margaret.
„ Robert, of Balgay. *See* **Bowman**, Grisell.
„ Thomas, in Petmaddie, par. of Menmuir 17 May 1599
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Jean Kyd, his spouse 23 Mar. 1640
„ Thomas, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 26 Sept. 1642
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee 12 Oct. 1693
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee 27 June 1707
See **Halyburton**, Agnes.
„ Thomas, sometime Provost of Dundee. *See* **Davidson**, Janet.
„ William, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Wedderburn, his spouse 22 Sept. 1610
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee 6 May 1625
„ William, baxter, burgess of Dundee 11 Feb. 1684
„ William, brewer and merchant in Montrose T. 28 June 1749
„ Mr. William, minister of Navar and Lethnot 12 June 1775
Davine, Margaret, relict of John Smith, wright in Montrose 7 Aug. 1753
Daw, Andrew, smith in Tenements of Caldhame, and Katherine Davidson, his spouse, par. of Brechin T. 7 May 1642
„ Andrew, in Nainsfurd. *See* **Johnson**, Matilda.
„ Helen. *See* **Moncreiff**, James, in Old Montrose.
„ James, in Carcarie. *See* **Young**, Margaret.
„ John, at the Mylne of Balnabriche. *See* **Marshall**, Maige.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Stevinsone, portioner of Easter Drumes, par. of Brechin 21 July 1614
„ Robert. *See* **Air**, Janet.
„ Thomas, in Carcarie, par. of Fernuall 30 July 1638
„ Thomas, in Tenements of Caldhame. *See* **Begg**, Janet.
„ Walter, in Nansfurd. *See* **Carnegie**, Katherine.
„ William, lawful son to umquhile Stephen Da, in Auld Montrose, par. of Marytoun 23 Oct. 1626
„ William, in Tenements of Caldhame 27 Apr. 1638
Dawie, Thomas, in Eglismaqhene. *See* **Hutcheson**, Janet.
Dawson, William, carpenter in Montrose T. . . . 1743
Deane, David, in Cottoune of Balnamoune, par. of Menmuir 3 Aug. 1583
Deans, Isabel, relict of John Davidson, merchant in Dundee 11 Sept. 1723
„ Isobel. *See* **Wallace**, Andrew, merchant in Dundee.
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee 6 Dec. 1693
„ John, workman in Montrose. *See* **Crichton**, Christian.
„ Margaret, residenter in Dundee, lawful daughter of the deceased Mr. Alexander D., sometime minister at Birns 10 Dec. 1770
Dear, Agnes, spouse to John Adam, in Bog 17 May 1664
Deas, John, in Tulloes, par. of Dunnichen, and Grissell Sturrock, his spouse 14 Aug. 1683
„ William, shoemaker in Easter Skighon, in par. of Carmyllie T. 10 Feb. 1743
Dempster, Andrew, citiner of Brechin 31 Jan. 1579-80
„ Charles, son lawful to umquhile Charles D., of Balrovnie 17 Dec. 1610
„ George, burgess of Brechin, and Margaret Donaldson, his spouse T. 4 Mar. 1668
„ George, skinner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Dempster**, Isobel.

Dempster, Mr. Henry, schoolmaster at Monekie T. 10 July 1782
„ Isobel, relict of George Dempster, skinner, citiner of Brechin 1 Aug. 1633
„ Isobel. *See* **Carnegie,** William, skinner, citiner of Brechin.
„ James, elder, sometime bailie of Brechin 6 Jan. 1627
„ James, lawful son to umquhile Charles D., of Balcomy 19 Mar. 1638
„ James, burgess of Brechin T. 10 Dec. 1656 and 6 May 1657
„ Mr. James, Master of the Grammar School of Brechin 19 Feb. 1685
„ James, lawful son to James Dempster. *See* **Watterstoun,** Marjorie.
„ Jean, spouse to John Fentone, merchant in Brechin 11 Jan. 1687
„ John, skinner, citiner of Brechin, lawful son to umquhile James D., citiner there T. 4 Jan. 1649
„ John, of Dunnichen 18 Aug. 1760
„ Margaret, spouse to John Mathie, citiner of Brechin T. 8 Jan. 1651
„ Richard, citiner of Brechin 8 Aug. 1597
„ Robert, subtenant in Broombank, in par. of Glenbervie 11 Aug. 1738
„ Robert, skinner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Balbirny,** Lucres.
„ Thomas, brother-german to umquhile John D., of Balrovnie, indweller in Brechin 27 Jan. 1637
Deuchar, Andrew, kirk-officer in Dunnichen. *See* **Dumbreck,** Agnes.
„ Elspet, spouse to Robert Low, maltman, burgess of Dundee 13 Jan. 1625
„ Elspet, spouse to Thomas Lyell, in Nether Caraldstone 18 Nov. 1684
„ James, in Hauche of Fynnewine. *See* **Lindesay,** Christian.
Dewar, Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee 17 Mar. 1684
Dewnie, Isobel. *See* **Lowson,** George, in Cookstone.
Dick, James, writer in Dundee, and Christian Chambers, his spouse 1 Nov. 1699
„ James, eldest lawful son of the deceased James D., writer in Dundee T. 22 Apr. 1742
„ Jean, in the Maynes of Phineaven. *See* **Fyfe,** James.
„ John, in Carleith. *See* **Barnet,** Agnes.
„ William, in Blackdykes T. . . . 1664
Dickie, David, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Gryme, his spouse 30 Mar. 1627
„ James, bonnet-maker in Dundee. *See* **Williamson,** Catherine.
Dickson, Anna. *See* **Broun,** George, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Christian, widow of Joseph Spooner, minister of the Licensed Episcopal Chapel, Montrose T. 11 Nov. 1782
„ David, merchant in Montrose 29 Nov. 1737 and 9 Jan. 1738
„ James, elder, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Smith,** Katherine.
„ Janet, spouse to Alexander Edwart, merchant, burgess of Dundee 17 Aug. 1609
„ Mr. John, schoolmaster of the Grammar School of Dundee 25 Jan. 1690 and 16 June 1703
„ John, in Over Shannelie. *See* **Wilson,** Margaret.
„ Michaell, skinner in Montrose, and Catherine Clerk, his spouse 29 Mar. 1692
„ William, messenger in Brechin, and Elizabeth Rodger, his spouse 18 Mar. 1724
Dilldarg, Andrew, in Balzordie. *See* **Luncard,** Helen.
Dirrow, Barbara. *See* **Lyell,** Mr. Patrick, minister at Guthrie.
„ James, merchant, and late Town Treasurer of Brechin. *See* **Wishart,** Isobel.
„ John, in Adicat. *See* **Will,** Jean.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Thomson, cordiner in Puggistoune, par. of Montrose 9 Oct. 1609
Disseris, Margaret. *See* **Maxwell,** John, timberman in Dundee.
Doan, Isobel, spouse to John Mustard, in Ardo, par. of Strickathrow 18 July 1687
„ Margaret. *See* **Kyd,** Alexander, in Draffin.
Dobie, Thomas, merchant in Dundee 10 Dec. 1739 and 1 Sept. 1743
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee 20 Nov. 1764
Doewell, Agnes, in Montrose. *See* **Pyper,** George.

Doewell, Alexander, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Robertson,** Margaret.
Doig, Andrew, merchant in Brechin 29 June 1754 and 16 June 1761
,, Mr. Andrew, merchant, and late bailie of Brechin. *See* **Robertson,** Elizabeth Isobel.
,, Archibald, merchant in Dundee 11 May 1753
,, David, in Maynes of Downie, and Margaret Smith, his spouse 10 Feb. 1659
,, Elizabeth, spouse of David Doig, weaver in Green of Dryburgh T. 20 June 1797
,, Isobel, relict of Thomas Hood, in Phinhaven T. 18 Jan. 1679
,, James, merchant in Dundee 4 July 1758
,, Janet, indweller in Dundee T. 1 Oct. 1642
,, Janet, relict of Henry Watson, late hammerman in Dundee 23 Nov. 1772
,, John, late Provost of Brechin 7 July 1730 and 10 Dec. 1735 *See* **Mudie,** Christian.
,, Thomas, maltman, burges of Dundee 2 Oct. 1609
Don, Alexander, at the Kirk of Menmuir T 14 Oct 1652
,, Alexander, in Ardo. *See* **Malder,** Euphemia.
,, Ann, residenter in Brechin T. 28 Mar. 1778
,, John, eldest lawful son to umquhile John Don, in Meikle-Derrie, par. of Glenylla 25 Jan. 1642
,, John, in Meikill-Derrie. *See* **Mastertoun,** Christian.
,, Patrick, chapman in Dundee 15 Aug. 1737
Donald, Alexander, in Feythregy 1 Jan. 1578–9
,, Alexander, in Bukhind, and Katherine Crokkit, his spouse 7 Jan. 1611
,, Alexander, in Fedderege, par. of Cortachy, and Margaret Mitchell, his spouse 28 Oct. 1611
,, Alexander, in Glennoy, par. of Cortoquhe, and Annas Edward, his spouse 7 Jan. 1628
,, Alexander, in Shanke of Glenmoy. *See* **Froster,** Janet.
,, Andrew, mariner in Dundee, and Isobel Kynneress, his spouse 8 June 1614
,, Elizabeth, spouse to Andrew Nedrie, in Brounhillock, par. of Dooris 29 Jan. 1657
,, Gilbert, in Standing Staines 30 Jan. 1657
,, James, in Ogie, par. of Cortachy, and Janet Fentoun, his spouse 21 Oct. 1611
,, Margaret, spouse to Alexander Winter, in Shank, par. of Cortachie T. . . . 1684
,, Myrable, spouse to William Luniman, in Pendriche 24 Apr. 1621
Donaldson, Andrew, in Nether Balmain and Helen Packman, his relict 21 Feb. 1659
,, Bessie, relict of John Swankie, burgess of Dundee 30 June 1613
,, Bessie, in Brechin. *See* **Hendrie,** Alexander, maltman in Brechin.
,, David, late bailie of Brechin 13 May 1685 and T. . . . 1686
,, David, lawful son to the deceased William D., in the Cottoun of Carnegy 12 July 1682
,, David, maltman in Dundee 28 Feb. 1724
,, David, in Blarno. *See* **Duncan,** Janet.
,, Elizabeth, relict of James Spence, sometime bailie of Brechin T. 1 Apr. 1747
,, Elizabeth, in Montrose. *See* **Greig,** Thomas.
,, Elspet. *See* **Walker,** David, indweller in Brechin.
,, James, senior, merchant in Montrose 9 Oct. 1717, (2) 5 Feb., (3) 13 Feb. and 9th Dec. 1718
,, James, merchant in Montrose 6 Aug. 1762
,, James, late merchant in Riga, thereafter residing in Montrose T. 15 Feb. 1783
,, Janet, in Phinhavine. *See* **Ross,** Patrick.
,, Jean, spouse to David Cathnes, weaver in Cotter-toun of Pitforthie 25 Oct. 1690
,, John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and . . . Aikman, his spouse 11 Aug. 1682

Donaldson, John, merchant, burgess of Montrose 15 May 1683
,, John, merchant, burgess of Montrose 31 Mar. 1693
,, John, sometime factor to the Earl of Panmure 24 July 1708
,, John, shipmaster in Montrose T. 24 June 1743
,, John. *See* **Mader,** Bessie.
,, John, in Cuithill. *See* **Taylor,** Janet.
,, Katherine, and John Blakhall, her spouse, at North Port of Brechin 28 Aug. 1601
,, Margaret, relict of George Dempster, merchant, burgess of Brechin 23 Aug. 1681
,, Margaret, relict to James Gentleman, skipper, burgess of Montrose 11 May 1716
,, Robert. *See* **Hutcheson,** Christian.
,, Thomas, late mason in Dundee 29 July 1775
,, William, skipper, burgess of Dundee 30 June 1714
,, William, skipper in Dundee. *See* **Gray,** Elizabeth.
,, William. *See* **Hutcheson,** Janet.
Donnat, James, in Mourpersie, par. of Kingoldrum T. 21 Oct. 1679
Dooly, Archibald, physician in Dundee T. . . . 1767
Dorrat, James, flesher in Brechin 9 Dec. 1754
See also **Allan,** Jean.
,, John, residenter and burgess of Brechin 12 July 1753
,, John, in Bleirno. *See* **Leighton,** Janet.
,, Robert, late Deacon Convener of the Trades of Brechin 17 Apr. 1760
Douglas, Alexander, shoemaker at Mill of Newtone 18 Apr. 1739
,, Elizabeth, spouse to George Ogilvie, of Barras, par. of Kinneff 22 Apr. 1657
,, Elizabeth, relict of Robert Moodie, late shipmaster in Montrose 13 Dec. 1766
,, George, butcher in Montrose 20 Feb. 1765
,, Janet. *See* **Straton,** Andrew, apothecary in Montrose.
,, John, writer in Dundee, lawful son to Robert D., wigmaker in the said burgh 14 Nov. 1729
,, Robert, Bishop of Dunblane 6 Oct. 1718
,, Sir William, of Glenbervie 11 Jan. 1688
Doun, Margaret. *See* **Sturrock,** Edward, in Draffin.
Dours, John, cooper in Montrose 14 Feb. 1734
Dow, William, hammerman in Dundee, and Janet Wemyss, his spouse 14 Dec. 1720
Dowie, John, younger, shipmaster and mariner in Dundee 21 Mar. 1718
,, John, skipper in Dundee 30 June 1721
,, John, shipmaster in Dundee T. 9 Jan. 1725
,, Captain Robert, shipmaster in Dundee 6 Sept. 1729
Downie, Charles, at Walkartoun. *See* **Leitch,** Janet.
,, David, in Lonhead of Guthrie. *See* **Shanks,** Helen.
,, Elizabeth, in Murtoune of Balrowny 27 Feb. 1580–1
,, James, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Durham,** Grissell.
,, Jean T. 12 Nov. 1661
,, Katherine. *See* **Gardyne,** Thomas, burgess of Dundee.
,, Thomas, in Willous of Kilrie 24 Oct. 1738
,, Thomas, tenant in Gobintore T. 1 Dec. 1785
Drimmie, Alexander, creelman in Stracathrow 26 Sept. 1628
,, Alexander 7 Jan. 1657
,, Katherine, spouse to David Falconer, cordiner in Balmanoch, par. of Abirluthnot 28 Feb. 1594-5
Drum, Isobel, spouse to William Collie, in Knock, par. of Strachan 27 Feb. 1685
Drummond, Andrew, at the Foord of Fochray, par. of Stracathro, and Isobel Guthrie, his spouse T. 2 June 1670
,, James, shipmaster in Dundee T. 31 Dec. 1798 and 11 Jan. 1799
,, Magdalene. *See* **Murrison,** John, litster, burgess in Dundee.
,, Margaret, spouse to Alexander Broun, baxter, burgess of Dundee 19 Sept. 1625

Drummond, William, tailor in Dundee
13 Sept. 1704, 19 Sept. 1707, 14 Sept. 1708, and 27 August 1713
Duff, James, tanner in Brechin T. 16 June 1778
„ James, land surveyor in Dundee. *See* **Innes,** Christian.
„ Margaret, relict of John Shear, at Walk mill of Balmuir 22 Dec. 1664
„ Peter, shipmaster in Dundee T. 26 May 1785
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Smyth, his spouse 22 Apr. 1611
„ William, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Magdalen Edison, his spouse 21 Apr. 1621
Duffie, James, merchant in Dundee, and late Collector to the Guildry of the said burgh 3 Apr. 1706
Duguid, Isobel, in Mureailhouse 8 Apr. 1685
Duke, John, in Tilliegloom, par. of Dunlappie and Strickathrow T. 8 Apr. 1747
Dumbraick, Agnes, relict of Andrew Deuchar, kirk-officer in Dunnichen 7 Aug. 1728
Dun or **Dunn,** Alexander, skinner, burgess of Montrose, and Agnes Smyth, his spouse 24 Feb. 1640
„ Christian, spouse to Thomas Beddy, in Cottoun of Pitpullokis, par. of Brechin 29 Oct. 1627
„ John. *See* **Fyne,** Bessie.
„ William, mariner, burgess of Montrose 31 Dec. 1662
Dunbar, David, merchant in Dundee 9 Aug. 1728
Duncan, Agnes, youngest surviving daughter of Alexander D., of Strathmartine, and Agnes Cumming, his spouse, late spouse to James Milne, merchant in Dundee T. 22 Apr. 1777
„ Alexander, par. of Kincoldrum, and Agnes Bruce, his spouse 7 July 1621
„ Alexander, elder, in Lichtine, par. of Naver 7 Oct. 1623
„ Alexander, in Gatesyde T. . . . 1663
„ Alexander, in Mourepersie, and Margaret Malcolm, his spouse T. 14 Aug. 1666
„ Alexander, in Gatesyde, par. of Montrose, and Isobel Caithens, his spouse T. 9 Sept. 1668
„ Alexander, in Lichnie, and Agnes Black, his spouse 12 Dec. 1690
„ Alexander, skipper in Dundee 2 Sept. 1696
„ Alexander, mariner in Dundee 14 Oct. 1696
„ Alexander, of Lundie 5 Nov. 1696 and 23 Aug. 1707
„ Alexander, sometime Provost of Dundee 3 Apr. 1731
„ Alexander, clerk of Dundee 8 Apr. 1757
„ Alexander, bailie of Dundee. *See* **Guthrie,** Christian.
„ Alexander, sometime surgeon in Dundee. *See* **Robertson,** Margaret.
„ Alexander, in Lichtoune. *See* **Stevenson,** Janet.
„ Alison, spouse to John Adam, slater in Dundee 21 May 1583
„ Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Yeaman,** Catherine.
„ Mrs. Anne, residenter in Dundee 13 Feb. 1758
„ Bessie, spouse to James Melville, in Cragtoun, par. of Monekie 20 July 1629
„ Christian, spouse to Thomas Whittit, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 5 Sept. 1678
„ Christian. *See* **Chaplain,** Mr. William, in the Mill of Carraldstone.
„ David, cordiner, citiner of Brechin, and Agnes Craig, his spouse 10 Mar. 1614
„ David, tailor, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Lyndsay, his spouse, now spouse to John Mowbrae, tailor 26 Nov. 1657
„ David, shipmaster in Dundee T. 3 Jan. 1747
„ Elizabeth, relict of Thomas Caittins, in Rottanraw of Panbryde 11 Apr. 1625
„ Euphemia. *See* **Jackson,** Alexander, merchant in Dundee.
„ Geillis, spouse to John Young, in Drumleithe, par. of Glenbervie 11 Jan. 1613
„ George, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Mudie, his relict T. 3 Aug. 1646

Duncan, Mr. George, town-clerk of Dundee 13 Aug. 1723, 12 June 1724, and 3 Aug. 1730
„ George, skipper, burges of Dundee. *See* **Rollok**, Euphame.
„ Grissell. *See* **Ouchterlony**, William, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Grissell, in Dundee. *See* **Steuart**, James.
„ Hercules, mariner in Montrose 23 Jan. 1691
„ Isobel, spouse to Walter Adeson, in Mur-Persie, par. of Kincoldrum 11 July 1621
„ Isobel, and Thomas Cant, her spouse 24 Sept. 1657
„ Isobel, spouse to David Mill, late Deacon of the Weaver Trade of Brechin 6 Feb. 1691
„ Isobel, lawful daughter to William D., merchant in Dundee 6 July 1699
„ Isobel, late servitrix to Paterson and Thomson, merchants in Montrose 10 Apr. 1758
„ Isobel, widow of Provost Patrick Yeaman, merchant in Dundee T. 16 Jan. 1772 and 20 Dec. 1776
„ James, in Drumgeith, par. of Dundee T. 20 Nov. 1672
„ James, mariner in Dundee 29 Oct. 1707
„ James, weaver in Pathhead of Brechin 3 Mar. 1719
„ James, late Convener of the Trades in Dundee T. 31 Dec. 1784
„ James, of Wardhouse. *See* **Michie**, Jean.
„ James, in Kirktoun of Panbryde. *See* **Paterson**, Janet.
„ Janet, spouse to John Caird, in Bares 23 Nov. 1583
„ Janet, relict of Thomas Cargill, citiner of Brechin 2 Apr. 1630
„ Janet, daughter lawful to the deceased James D., in Newtoune T. 5 Jan. 1658
„ Janet, spouse to David Donaldson, in Blarno 30 Apr. 1663
„ Janet, and Thomas Henderson, her spouse, in the Wood of Phineaven, par. of Oathlaw 7 Sept. 1663
„ Janet, spouse to Gilbert Constable, in Ardestie 23 June 1665
„ Janet, spouse to the deceased George Lyon, merchant and sometime bailie of Dundee T. 8 Mar. 1750
„ Janet, alias Balvaird, sometime spouse to the deceased Leonard Robertson, sometime shipmaster in Dundee, afterwards spouse to the also now deceased David Balvaird, sometime merchant in Dundee 7 July 1773
„ John, in Mourtone of Balfour, par. of Kincoldrum 17 Aug. 1629
„ John, skinner, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Cockburne, his spouse 28 Feb. 1637
„ John, in Rottuall, par. of Cortoquhie, and Janet Robie, his spouse T. 24 May 1651
„ John, in Ridie 4 Nov. 1656
„ John, in Tilliarblet, par. of Navar 1 Aug. 1683
„ John, lawful son to the deceased William D., merchant in Dundee 22 Feb. 1693
„ John, flax-dresser in Brechin T. 25 Sept. 1771
„ John, baxter, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Cuthbert**, Grissell.
„ John, brabiner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Hall**, Marion.
„ John, mariner in Dundee. *See* **Kinneress**, Marion.
„ Katherine, spouse to Alexander Mylne, in Wester Persie, par. of Kincoldrum 29 Nov. 1624
„ Katherine, spouse to Alexander Mylne, in Achronie, par. of Lochlie 3 Sept. 1627
„ Katherine. *See* **Blair**, Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret, spouse to William Halyburtoun, skipper, burgess of Dundee 3 Jan. 1614
„ Margaret, spouse to William Mylne, in Kirktoune of Panbryde 31 Jan. 1614
„ Margaret, spouse to Peter Wright, maltman, burgess of Dundee T. 10 Mar. 1669
„ Margaret, relict of John Lindsay, late tenant in Tulliebairdin, par. of Lethnot 20 Apr. 1742

Duncan, Margaret. *See* **Bower,** Thomas, late bailie of Dundee.
,, Marion. *See* **Cook,** James, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
,, Marjorie, sometime spouse to Andrew Crokat, mariner, burgess of Dundee 20 Oct. 1632
,, Marjorie. *See* **Prinzeall,** William, citiner in Brechin.
,, Patrick, maltman, burgess of Dundee 27 Nov. 1656
See also **Mill,** Matild.
, Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Williamson, his relict 26 Sept. 1623
,, Robert, weaver, burgess of Brechin, and Isobel Williamson, his spouse 24 Oct. 1690
,, Robert, in Braedounie, par. of Clova 26 Nov. 1718
,, Robert, in Adelin 27 Oct. 1738
,, Robert, weaver in Brechin. *See* **Bruce,** Isobel.
,, Thomas, in Flobeitt, par. of Naver, and Janet Young, his spouse 30 Apr. 1610
,, Thomas, in Bracow, par. of Navar, and Barbara Smith, his spouse T. 30 June 1674
,, Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee 16 May 1683
,, Thomas, in Brakow. *See* **Smart,** Elspet.
,, Thomas, in Rottwall. *See* **Lindsay,** Margaret.
,, Walter, in Blairno. *See* **Smart,** Janet.
,, William, merchant in Dundee, and Margaret Bannerman, his spouse T. 9 Nov. 1676
,, William, of Seasyde 11 Sept. 1678
,, William, in Haiche of Fynnephine. *See* **Clark,** Isobel.
,, William, in Standing-stones. *See* **Williamson,** Isobel.
Duncanson, Agnes, spouse to James Allan, merchant, burgess in Brechin 30 July 1662
,, Christian. *See* **Jarves,** Alexander.
Dundas, Sir John, sometime of Fingask 15 Apr. 1662
Dundee, John, Earl of T. 14 Oct. 1668
Dunnes, Elspet, in Montrose. *See* **Findlay,** John, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
Dunnet, John, in Auld Montrose, and Christian Wyllie, his spouse 14 Mar. 1621
Dures, Margaret, spouse to James Brewhouse, in Old Montrose, par. of Marytoun 23 Oct. 1661
Durham, Alexander, elder, in Bahungie, par. of Monekie 10 Sept. 1635
,, Elizabeth, lawful daughter to the deceased Patrick D., writer in Edinburgh 11 Apr. 1726
,, Elizabeth, relict of George Lindsay, sometime in Innerrighty, thereafter residenter in Dundee 26 Dec. 1755
,, George, second lawful son to the deceased Patrick D., writer in Edinburgh 11 Apr. 1726
,, Grissell, spouse to James Downy, skipper, burgess of Dundee 13 Apr. 1624
,, Isobel, servitrix to Andrew Panter, skipper, burgess of Dundee 15 Feb. 1610
,, James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Fyfe, his spouse 12 Feb. 1613
,, James, lawful son to umquhile James D., merchant, burgess of Dundee 15 Jan. 1623
,, James, of Pittarrow, par. of Dundee 2 May 1637
,, James, of Pittarro. *See* **Fraser,** Jean.
,, Jean, spouse to George Auchinleck, in Craigie, par. of Dundee 18 Oct. 1662
,, Jean, relict of Gilbert Smith, maltman, burgess of Dundee 22 Apr. 1682
,, Jean. *See* **Carnegie,** David, of Balmachie.
,, Jean, in Athie-beattoune. *See* **Cockburn,** William.
,, Mr. John, minister at Monikie 20 Aug. 1640
,, John, servant to the Laird of Grange, elder T. . . . 1659

Durham, Katherine, spouse to John Shaw, in Easter Delphine, par. of Strachan 27 Feb. 1685
„ Patrick, of Omachie T. 8 Aug. 1744
„ Robert, in Craigie, par. of Dundee 8 Feb. 1642
See **Baldowie,** Margaret.
„ William, skinner, burgess of Dundee, indweller in Dinfuid, and Janet Clayhills, his spouse 22 Dec. 1637
„ William, elder, of Grange. *See* **Ouchterlony,** Jean.
Durie, John, residenter in Montrose T. 18 Mar. 1783
Durwart, Alexander, in Craigendowie, par. of Navar, and Margaret Wobster, his spouse T. 15 Jan. 1668
„ Euphan, relict of John Ramsay, sometime cooper, burgess of Dundee T. 7 Jan. 1666
„ Euphemia. *See* **Meall,** John, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Helen, spouse to Thomas Brokhouse, baxter, citiner of Brechin 28 June 1637
„ John, in Blairs of Dunbaro. *See* **Hutcheson,** Helen.
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Buack,** Isobel.
Duthie, Alexander, in Craigwalls 7 Jan. 1657
„ John, at Mill of Glescarrie, par. of Lethnot T. 13 July 1748
„ Katherine. *See* **Dallas,** Robert.
„ Patrick, in Insches, par. of Glenbervie 4 Mar. 1612
„ William, in Woodhead 7 Jan. 1657
Duuie, Elspet. *See* **Hog,** Rodger, in Calladrum.
Dynnes, Elizabeth, in Montrose 4 Jan. 1689
„ Helen, spouse to Robert Mackie, white fisher in Montrose 20 Mar. 1629
„ John, in Greendene, and Isobel Nicoll, his spouse, par. of Kinnaird 21 Oct. 1613
„ John, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Wilkiesone,** Elspeth.
„ Katherine, spouse to John Murray, elder in Kethik, par. of Brechin 21 Jan. 1628
Ebbot, James in the Ferry, par. of Dundee, and Marjorie Watson, his spouse 15 June 1665
Edgar, David, of Keithock 13 Sept. 1723
See also **Guthrie,** Elizabeth.
„ Elizabeth, spouse to Thomas Webster, merchant and Provost of Montrose T. 30 July 1792
Edison, Magdalen. *See* **Duff,** William, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
Edmistone, John, in Comistone. *See* **Beattie,** Barbara.
Edward, Agnes, in Pyper Balgrea, par. of Kingauthrim 6 July 1715
„ Alexander, sometime in Easter Pearsie, afterwards in Newbigging, in the par. of Kingoldrum T. 17 Apr. 1781
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Dickson,** Janet.
„ Alexander, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Lochmalownie,** Elizabeth.
„ Alexander, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Whittit,** Jean.
„ Andrew, indweller in Montrose, and Agnes Baxter, his spouse T. . . 1668
„ Annas, in Glenmoy. *See* **Donald,** Alexander.
„ David, merchant, burgess of Dundee 22 Jan. 1625
„ David, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Jean Kyd, his spouse 14 Nov. 1625
„ David, in Balgray 17 Feb. 1658
„ David, merchant, burgess in Dundee T. 30 July 1674
„ David, in Mildad, youngest lawful son to Thomas E., sometime in Muireperse 1 Jan. 1712, and 9 Dec. 1713
„ David, sometime in Easter Pearcy, second lawful son to John E., of Pearcy 29 Mar. 1721
„ George, younger, in Brechin 8 Aug. and 3 Sept. 1711
„ George, fishmonger, elder, burgess of Brechin 29 Oct. 1716
„ Isobel, lawful daughter to the deceased Mr. Thomas E., sometime minister at Tinninghame 18 Apr. 1704

Edward, Isobel. *See* **Brocas,** John, flesher, burgess in Brechin.
„ James, shopkeeper in Montrose T. 20 June 1785
„ John, tailor, citiner of Brechin 2 July 1610
„ John, of Pearcies 1 May 1724
„ John, wright in Drumleithie T. 21 Oct. 1743
„ John, late tenant in Baldovie, now residing in Dundee 27 July 1769
„ John, senior, in Wester Pearsie, par. of Kingoldrum T. 17 Apr. 1781
„ Margaret. *See* **Robie,** David, in Fetteregie.
„ Patrick, lawful son to umquhile David E., merchant, burgess of Dundee 3 Aug. 1625
„ Thomas, in Fichhill, par. of Cortachy, and Agnes Knycht, his spouse 21 Oct. 1611
Eliott, Helen, spouse to David Barnet, in Lytill Derrie, par. of Glennyllay 16 Apr. 1614
Elmoir, Elspeth, spouse to Adam Sturrok, mariner, burgess of Dundee 9 Apr. 1612
Emeris, Janet. *See* **Petrie,** James, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
Erskine, Alexander, at Brechin Castle, and factor to the Earl of Panmure, and Anna Maule, his spouse T. 27 May 1674
„ Anne, relict of John Ferrier, at Bridgend of Brechin 10 June 1743 and T. 6 Apr. 1749
„ Ann, lawful daughter of the deceased Alexander E., merchant in Montrose T. 21 Dec. 1797
„ Mr. Arthur, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Maule, his spouse 8 Apr. 1612
„ Catherine. *See* **Fairweather,** James, in Blackhall.
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Burnet,** Thomas, in Newbigging.
„ Elspet. *See* **Wood,** James, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ Francis, late of Kirkbuddo 24 Oct. 1733
„ George, merchant in Montrose 3 May 1677
„ George, at Brechin Castle 26 June 1683
„ George, tenant in West side, par. of Edzell, thereafter at Latchend of Brechin T. 15 Feb. 1793
„ Gilbert, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Barbara Falconer, his spouse 16 Dec. 1629
„ Isobel, sometime spouse to Thomas Ferrier, in Farnaill 24, 26, and 27 Dec. 1658
„ Isobel, spouse to John Ouchterlony, bailie of Montrose 5 Oct. 1664
„ James, in Dalgetie T. . . . 1740
„ Jean and Ann, daughters of the deceased Alexander E., merchant in Montrose T. . . Oct. 1797
„ Jean. *See* **Panter,** Patrick, of Newmansballs.
„ John, in New Craige. *See* **Fell,** Christian.
„ Margaret, indweller in Brechin, relict of James Schewane, minister at Navar 19 Nov. 1635
„ Margaret, lawful daughter of the deceased Mr. Alexander E., merchant in Montrose T. 4 Feb. 1778
„ Marie, spouse to Andrew Gray, burgess of Montrose 22 Dec. 1630
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Montrose 7 June 1623
„ Robert, sometime in Pitpullox. *See* **Bellie,** Margaret.
Espline, Agnes, spouse to John Watt, in Balnabruche, par. of Brechin 3 Feb. 1614
„ Andrew, in Lonhead of Guthrie. *See* **Buchan,** Elspet.
„ David, in Hiltoune of Guthrie 1 Feb. 1583-4
„ Elizabeth, lawful daughter to the deceased John E., in the Hillhead of Caraldstoune 2 Apr. 1718
„ George, elder, in Montboy 1 Dec. 1722
„ James, in Kirkbuddo 8 June 1722
„ James, burgess of Arbroath. *See* **Johnstone,** Margaret.
„ John, in Hillhead of Caraldstoune 4 July 1710
„ Patrick, in Heughead of Guthrie 22 July 1686

Essie, Janet, spouse to James Cudbert, in Tayock, par. of Montrose 25 Feb. 1624
„ Mathew, in Hachbrig. *See* **Grahame,** Mary.
Ewen, Marion, relict of Alexander M'Intosh, in Geills wall, par. of Glenilla 22 Apr. 1714
Eynd, John, in Pendriche 29 Jan. 1625
Faickney, Patrick, sometime in Millshades, thereafter in Hawkhill of Dundee T. 9 Aug. 1797
Fairlie, Andrew, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Smyth,** Christian.
„ James, sadler, burgess in Brechin T. . . . 1666
Fairnie, Catherine, in Dundee. *See* **Burgh,** James.
Fairweather, 8 Dec. 1638
„ Alexander, late bailie of Brechin 2 Sept. 1709 and 11 Mar. 1710
„ Alexander, tenant in Blairno, and Jean Mitchell, his spouse T. . . . 1742
„ David, in Fyfthie 24 July 1691
„ David, in Blairnow. *See* **Wilkie,** Margaret.
„ George, in Braiko, in the par. of Navar T. . . . 1741
„ Henry. *See* **Man,** Elspeth.
„ Isobel, spouse to David Profeitt, merchant, citiner of Brechin 15 Mar. 1641
„ James, in Blackhall, and Catherine Erskine, his spouse 11 Mar. 1657
„ James, merchant in Dundee T. 23 May 1787
„ Janet, relict of Francis Low, sometime tenant in Woodside of Dunlappie T. 27 Mar. 1747
„ Janet, late in Drumgrain, in par. of Brechin 8 May 1758
„ John, merchant in Dundee 9 Apr. 1771
„ John, flesher, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Speid,** Margaret.
„ Margaret. *See* **Wright,** John, flesher, citiner of Brechin.
„ Thomas, in Dundee 14 May 1583
„ Thomas, merchant, and late one of the bailies of Dundee 11 Sept. and 17 Dec. 1730
„ William, elder, skipper in Dundee 8 Oct. 1684
„ William, younger. *See* **Constable,** Catherine.
Falconer, Sir Alexander, of Halcartone T. . . . 1658
„ Barbara. *See* **Erskine,** Gilbert, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ Catherine, spouse to Andrew Welie 23 Sept. 1578
„ David, cordiner in Balmanoch 28 Feb. 1594-5
See **Drimmie,** Katherine.
„ Elizabeth, spouse to James Mill, in Waters, par. of Glenbervie 18 Oct. 1680
„ Elspet, in Nether Dyssert. *See* **Melville,** Alexander.
„ George, Pursuivant, burgess of Dundee 3 Oct. 1581
„ George, weaver in Drumlethie 30 May 1728
„ George, cordiner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Skair,** Bessie.
„ George, in Tannoquhy. *See* **Stirling,** Janet.
„ Helen, spouse to William Broune, at Greenlaw 15 Dec. 1658
„ James, in Auld Montrose, par. of Marytown 18 Mar. 1613
„ John, sometime of Newtoun. *See* **Cant,** Elizabeth.
„ John, lawful son to Sir Alexander F., of Halkartoun, knight.
See **Ogilvie,** Sibilla.
„ Katherine. *See* **Carmano,** Gilbert, burgess of Dundee.
„ Dr. William, of Peebles residenter in Dundee 23 Sept. 1768
Fall, William, carpenter, burgess in Montrose, and Mary Jaffrow, his spouse T. 22 July 1672
Farine, Robert, mariner, burgess in Dundee 10 Aug. 1665
Farmer, John, residenter in Dundee 30 Jan. 1752
Farquhar, Mrs. Elizabeth, residenter in Dundee, relict of James Stormonth, of Pitscandlie 24 May 1764
„ John, mariner, burgess of Dundee 30 Jan. 1695
„ John, land-waiter in Dundee 16 Dec. 1731
„ Margaret, spouse to Alexander Phine 5 Sept. 1581

Farquhar, Margaret. *See* **Fox,** William, in Bogtoun of Dulleward.
Farquharson, Archibald, in Kethick, and Anna Blair, his spouse 28 Nov. 1683
„ Peter, Quartermaster of the late 88th Regiment of Foot T. 15 Aug. 1792
„ William, elder, of Craignidertie, par. of Glenisla T. 18 Dec. 1663
Fauld, ... maltman in Dundee. *See* **Beveridge,** Anna.
„ Helen. *See* **Caird,** David, in Monquheir.
Fawns or **Fawnies,** Alexander, flesher, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Sand,** Margaret.
„ John, flesher, citiner of Brechin 9 Feb. 1600
„ John, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Johnston,** Marjorie.
„ William, flesher, burgess of Brechin, and Margaret Mathie, his spouse 5 Nov. 1680 and 2 Oct. 1695
Feir, Adam, in the Hill. *See* **Oustoun,** Catherine.
Fell, Andrew, flesher, burgess of Dundee 21 Oct. 1611
„ Christian, spouse to John Erskyne, in New Craige, par. of Glenylla 8 Nov. 1637
„ Marion. *See* **Rainaldsone,** William, brabiner in Dundee.
„ William, flesher, burgess of Dundee, and Matild Peirson, his spouse 5 July 1610
Fenton, Catherine, spouse to John Lychttoune, in Ferne 16 Dec. 1577
„ George, portioner of Mekilltown of Guthrie 30 Apr. 1610
„ Isobel, spouse to John Adamson, late Deacon of the Shoemakers of Brechin T. 17 Apr. 1747
„ Janet, spouse to William Cuthbert, in Murtoun of Balrowny 7 May 1599
„ Janet, spouse to John Winter, in Glenmarkie, par. of Glenyla 17 Aug. 1629
„ Janet. *See* **Donald,** James, in Ogie.
„ Janet, in Baldoukie. *See* **Lyon,** William.
„ John, notar, burgess of Dundee, and Elspeth Lindsay, his spouse 11 Feb. and 25 Apr. 1611
„ John, in Easter town of Guthrie 13 July 1612
„ John, lawful son to umquhile George F., portioner of Meikle toune of Guthrie 28 June 1614
„ John, in Bellemenay, par. of Glenyla, and Janet Frisell, his spouse 25 May 1662
„ John, in Kirktoune of Kingoldrum, and Helen Blair, his spouse 15 Aug. 1698
„ John, merchant in Brechin. *See* **Dempster,** Jean.
„ John, at the Mylne of Guthrie. *See* **Guthrie,** Nicolas.
„ Robert, burgess in Brechin. *See* **Scott,** Catherine.
„ Thomas, horse-hirer in Dundee 11 Mar. 1629
See also **Anderson,** Janet.
„ Thomas, in Mourtoune, par. of Kincoldrum 17 Aug. 1629
„ William, in Unthank, par. of Brechin 13 Aug. 1677 and 12 Feb. 1680
„ Lieutenant William, sometime residenter in Dundee. *See* **Arbuthnot,** Christian.
Ferguson, Andrew, merchant, and late bailie in Dundee 17 Aug. 1760 and 10 Dec. 1770
„ Mr. David, minister at Farnell 8 Oct. 1753
„ Donald, in Achinlisch, par. of Glenylla, and Marjorie Ogilvie, his spouse T. 18 Dec. 1667
„ Elspeth, sometime in Dilliesnaught, in par. of Glenylla, relict of John Ferguson, sometime in Binzian 17 Apr. 1729
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee 23 Apr. 1581
„ Jean, in Dundee T. 12 June 1794
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Christian Ruthven, his spouse T. 9 Nov. 1676
„ John, tenant in Eastertoun of Dunlappie T. 20 July 1784
„ John, sometime in Binzian. *See* **Ferguson,** Elspet.
„ Magdalen. *See* **Lin,** Alexander, burgess of Dundee.

Ferguson, Margaret, sometime spouse to Alexander Beattie, merchant, burgess in Montrose T. 10 Dec. 1673
„ Robert, of Broghdargh, par. of Glenyla T. 24 Mar. 1675
„ Thomas, in Craignity 18 July 1729
„ Violet, spouse to John Brounhill, mason, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
Ferne, Andrew, in Bogie 30 Aug. 1595
„ David, elder, citiner of Brechin, and Elspet Mylne, his spouse 9 Sept. 1622
„ David, in Orrsbank. *See* **Will**, Janet.
„ Elizabeth, spouse to Patrick Gardyne, bonnet-maker, burgess of Dundee, and her said spouse 22 Sept. 1610
„ John, baxter, burgess of Dundee 3 June 1634
„ Walter, baxter in Montrose, and Elizabeth Beatie, his spouse 15 July 1691
„ Walter. *See* **Gardner**, Christian.
Fernie, Christian, spouse to the deceased Ninian Balfour, skipper in Dundee 28 May 1701
„ George, late bailie of Dundee 6 Feb. 1683
See **Yeaman**, Margaret.
Ferrar, Isobel, spouse to Andrew Jack, in Monyfuith T. 3 Mar. 1659
Ferrier, Mr. Alexander, minister in Dundee 30 Oct. 1769
„ Alexander, shipmaster in Montrose. *See* **Anderson**, Ann.
„ James, in Templetown of Dronlaw T. . . Oct. 1662
„ Janet, relict of David Greig, sometime in Greenden 31 Dec. 1683
„ John, in Nether Tenements of Caldhame 21 Aug. 1717 and 22 June 1719
„ John, mariner in Montrose, lawful son to the deceased John F., at Bridgend of Brechin 15 June 1737
„ John, at Bridgend of Brechin. *See* **Erskine**, Anne.
„ Thomas, in Farnaill. *See* **Erskine**, Isobel.
„ William, servant to Nicolas Bell, merchant in Montrose T. 12 Nov. 1744
Fethie, James, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Thaine**, Anna.
Fettes (Fettous), Alexander, in Bredfutts-garden. *See* **Mylne**, Isobel.
„ Bessie. *See* **Walker**, Robert, brabiner, citiner in Brechin.
„ John, indweller in Montrose 23 Aug. 1623
„ John, sometime in Montrose, thereafter in Lichtounhill, and Margaret Maitland, his spouse 16 June 1624
„ Katherine, spouse to John Nicoll, baxter in Montrose 27 July 1685
„ Margaret, only daughter and bairn lawful of umquhile John F., in Montrose, in Lichtounhill, and Margaret Maitland, his spouse 17 Mar. 1628
„ Patrick, indweller in Montrose 1 Apr. 1755
Findlay, Alexander, shipmaster, burgess in Montrose 18 Aug. 1714
„ Anna, in Tulloche, par. of Glenylla 12 Oct. 1625
„ Catherine, spouse to John Anderson, in Torrie 6 Aug. 1658
„ David, citiner of Brechin 30 Apr. 1629
„ Duncan, in Alrik 15 Mar. 1637
See **Smythe**, Margaret.
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Beattie**, Robert, Provost of Montrose.
„ Francis, late at Middle Shade of Brechin T. 13 July 1798
„ Geillis, spouse to Alexander Petrie, in Drumgan, par. of Carmylly 24 Apr. 1621
„ Hendrie, in Landhead, par. of Kincoldrum 16 Aug. 1581
„ Isobel, spouse to James Lindsay, in Glenmoy 2 Aug. 1688
„ Isobel. *See* **Henderson**, Andrew, in Cottoun of Auld Montrose.
„ Isobel. *See* **Ogilvie**, Alexander, in Glenmoy.
„ James, in Heuchhead of Caterlinge 25 Sept. 1627
„ Janet, spouse to Andrew Ogilvie, in Fichell, par. of Cortachy 18 Oct. 1624
„ Jean, lawful daughter to the deceased Alexander F., shipmaster in Montrose T. 1 Aug. 1747
„ John, in Mains of Corretstoun 4 Nov. 1600
„ John, in Heuchhead of Caterlinge 25 Sept. 1627

Findlay, John, elder, burgess of Montrose, and Euphemia Rennet, his spouse 25 Aug. 1630
„ John, merchant, burges of Montrose, and Elspet Duness, his spouse 11 Mar. 1657
„ John, in Petloche, now in French. *See* **Clark,** Isobel.
„ Katherine, spouse to George Brewhouse, in Pendrich, par. of Brechin 11 Dec. 1627
„ Katherine, spouse to William Beg, in Freuchie, par. of Glenylla 17 Aug. 1629
„ Robert, shipmaster in Dundee 7 Dec. 1765
„ William, merchant, burgess of Brechin, and Janet Simpson, his spouse 6 Mar. 1696 and 23 Feb. 1715
„ William, merchant in Brechin 20 May 1731
Findlayson, Christian, spouse to John Zemmane, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee 28 July 1612
„ David, merchant, citiner of Brechin, and Violet Ritchie, his spouse 10 May 1613
„ David, in Tenements of Carestoun, and Christian Fraser, his spouse, par. of Brechin 3 Dec. 1632
„ Elspeth, spouse to James Peirsoun, burges of Dundee 13 Jan. 1625
„ James, younger, bailie of the burgh of Dundee 20 June 1621
„ James, smith, citiner of Brechin, and Isobel Wobster, his spouse 15 Oct. 1632
„ James, sometime bailie of the burgh of Dundee 8 Dec. 1658
„ James, sometime bailie, burgess of Dundee, and Agnes Fleming, his spouse 28 Feb. 1637 and 31 Mar. 1638
„ James, in Lonehead of Auchenleck. *See* **Shanks,** Isobel.
„ Janet. *See* **Hunter,** David, of Balgay.
„ John, in Balquharne. *See* **Black,** Janet.
„ John, elder, merchant, burges of Dundee. *See* **Cullen,** Janet.
„ Thomas, in Nathrow, and Agnes Chrystison, his spouse 25 Apr. 1621
Finny, John, baxter, indweller in Brechin 25 Feb. 1578–9
„ Thomas, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Futhie,** Elizabeth.
Fitchet, David, in Windedge. *See* **Dalgety,** Elspet.
„ Elspet, par. of Guthrie. *See* **Rait,** David.
Flager, Duncan, in Kirktoun of Lochlie, and Agnes Bowman, his spouse 13 Aug. 1627
Fleming, Agnes, in Dundee. *See* **Findlayson,** James.
„ Agnes. *See* **Robson,** John, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
„ Alexander, at the Kirk of Monekye. *See* **Kyd,** Alison.
„ Christian, in Dundee. *See* **Kinneress,** James, skinner, burgess.
„ David, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Guild,** Agnes.
„ George, elder, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Clark, his spouse 18 Mar. 1611
„ Mr. James, minister of the Gospel at Glenylla 31 Jan. 1724
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Davidson,** Margaret.
„ John, late in Meikle-Downie. *See* **Grewar,** Isobel.
„ Marion, spouse to Thomas Ramsay, maltman, burgess of Dundee. 11 Sept. 1611
„ Robert, burgess of the burgh of Dundee 9 Dec. 1579
„ Robert, burgess of Dundee 20 Oct. 1658
„ Thomas, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Baxter,** Christian, and **Gardyne,** Elspet.
„ William, brouster, in the Hill of Dundee. *See* **Rait,** Janet.
Flesher, Elizabeth, spouse to John Yeaman, of Dryburgh, merchant, burgess of Dundee 27 May 1634
„ Grissell, relict of Andrew Boyttar, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee 27 May 1634
„ James, lawful son to umquhile James F., late Provost of the burgh of Dundee 3 Mar. 1659
„ Janet, spouse to James Forraster, merchant, burgess of Dundee 14 Nov. 1632

Flesher, Robert, of Innerpeffer. *See* **Home,** Margaret.
,, Sara, spouse to Andrew Creall, chirurgeon in Dundee 18 Sept. 1609
,, William, mariner, burges of Dundee, and Beatrix Crokat, his relict 17 July 1612
Fletcher, Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 9 Dec. 1645
,, George, late Provost of Dundee, and Agnes Campbell, his spouse T. 25 Nov. 1667
,, James, merchant, and late Provost of Dundee, and Margaret Clayhills, his spouse 4 and 18 Sept. 1702
,, Matilda. *See* **Wedderburn,** Sir Alexander, of Blackness.
Floures, James, household servant to the Laird of Powrie 16 June 1657
Fluccar, Katherine, spouse to Robert Forraster, elder, skipper, burgess of Dundee 4 Sept. 1634
Fod, Alexander, in Ordy, par. of Fynnevine 22 May 1628
Fodik, Patrick. *See* **Bellie,** Janet.
Forbes, Agnes, spouse to Alexander Keith, of Cowartone, par. of Fetteresso 30 Jan. 1657
,, Captain Arthur, indweller in Montrose T. 5 Oct. 1652
,, Christian, relict of Robert Lowrie, soldier in the Scots Royals 12 Feb. 1763
,, David, smith in Montrose T. 8 July 1748
,, Elizabeth, in Newlands. *See* **Burne,** John. T. 7 Aug. 1658
,, James, of Thorntoun, residenter in Montrose 21 Aug. 1713
,, Jane, spouse to John Tailzour, in Dundee 9 May 1622
,, John, lawful son to umquhile William F., cordiner, burgess in Dundee
,, Margaret, relict of Henry Paterson, in Bolishand 8 Oct. 1656
,, Margaret, in Catterlaine. *See* **Low,** John.
,, William, alias Sadler, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 30 June 1623 and 10 Nov. 1627
,, William, cordiner, burgess of Dundee T. 13 Aug. 1645
Ford, Agnes, spouse to John Clark, in Frecaye, par. of Glenyla 21 Aug. 1662
,, David, merchant in Dundee T. 16 Sept. 1783
,, Gilbert, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Grissell Wright, his spouse 14 Sept. 1661
Fordell, James, in Cottoun of Stannoquhie 25 Apr. 1601
,, John, in Cairncortie 16 Aug. 1665
Fordyce, Andrew, son lawful to umquhile John F., burgess of Dundee 23 Jan. 1627
Forman, Beatrix, spouse to Alexander Mylne, cordinar in Meikle-Carcarie 12 Dec. 1599
Forrest, William, wright in Dundee. *See* **Lyon,** Isobel.
Forrester, Agnes, spouse to John M'Lean, burgess of Dundee T. 7 Jan. 1666
,, Alexander, lawful son to umquhile George F., bailie of Dundee 25 June 1692
,, Alexander and David, lawful children to umquhile George F., merchant, burgess of Dundee 4 May 1715
,, Andrew, late bailie of Dundee, and Mary Watson, his spouse T. 18 Nov. 1672
,, David. *See* **Millar,** Isobel.
,, George, late bailie of Dundee, and Martha Forrester, his spouse T. 26 Nov. 1675
,, Mr. George, of Knop 24 June 1696
,, George, late bailie of Dundee 2 Aug. 1698
,, James, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Flesher,** Janet.
,, John, litster in Montrose 7 July 1688
,, John, of Millhill 14 Oct. and 19 Nov. 1740
,, Margaret, spouse to James Maiden, mariner, burgess of Dundee T. . . . 1663
,, Margaret, lawful daughter of the deceased John F., surgeon apothecary in Dundee 1 Dec. 1775

Forrester, Martha. *See* **Allan,** Mr. Thomas, surgeon apothecary in Dundee.
„ Martha. *See* **Forrester,** George, late bailie of Dundee.
„ Robert, merchant, burgess in Dundee 22 June 1665
„ Robert, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Fluccar,** Catherine.
„ William, at East mill of Glenylla 17 Mar. 1774
Forret, Agnes, spouse to Walter Riddell, merchant, burgess of Dundee 24 Jan. 1624
Forsyth, George, merchant in Montrose, and Catherine Smith, his spouse 24 Oct. 1694, 29 June 1698, 2 Jan. 1702, and 13 Aug. 1725
„ Isobel, in Carestoun. *See* **Willie,** John.
„ James, merchant in Montrose 31 Oct. 1690
„ John, in Dundee, and Margaret Ranken, his spouse T. 29 Apr. 1668
Fotheringhame, Agnes, lawful daughter to the deceased Dr. David F., physician in Dundee 11 Nov. 1751
„ Mrs. Agnes, residenter in Dundee, lawful daughter to the deceased George F., of Bandean 16 Feb. 1762
„ Alexander, in Craigtoun of Dounie, and Christian Ramsay, his spouse T. 24 Oct. 1676
„ Ann, relict of Alexander M'Kenzie, of Delvine, one of the Principal Clerks of Session T. 5 Sept. 1746
„ Dr. David, physician in Dundee T. 22 Nov. 1744
„ George, of Ballendean 22 Feb. 1732
„ George, late fishmonger in Brechin 30 Jan. 1776
„ Helen, lawful daughter of the late Dr. David F., physician in Dundee T. 17 Oct. 1792
„ Isobel, in Capo. *See* **Alexander,** Alexander.
„ James, in Letterbeg, par. of Strachan 16 Mar. 1621
„ James, merchant in Dundee 8 Sept. 1759 and 4 Mar. 1760
„ John, skipper, burgess in Dundee 16 May 1583
„ Marion, Lady Claverhouse T. 26 Mar. 1667
„ Dr. Robert, physician in Dundee 19 Feb. 1762
„ Thomas, fishmonger, burgess in Dundee, and his spouse T. 22 Jan. 1674
Foullar, Mr. Alexander, of Eassy 8 May 1735
„ David, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Bruce 23 July 1701
„ William, mariner in Dundee, and Agnes Wardropper, his spouse 26 Mar. 1701
„ William, mariner in Dundee 7 May 1718
Fox, William, in Bogtoune of Dulleward, and Margaret Farquhar, his spouse, par. of Glenbervie 17 Aug. 1631
„ William, citiner of Brechin 22 Mar. 1638
Fraser, Alexander, merchant, burgess in Dundee, and his spouse T. 19 Mar. 1673 *See* **Morton,** Margaret.
„ Bessie. *See* **Speid,** James, in Kirktone of Fetteresso.
„ Christian, in Carestoun. *See* **Findlayson,** David.
„ Janet, spouse to John Anderson, in Nether Tillelair, par. of Strathauchine 25 Aug. 1626
„ Jean, spouse to James Durhame, of Pittaro 13 June 1629
„ Lieutenant John. *See* **Gray,** Jean.
„ John, sometime skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Paterson,** Janet.
„ Katherine, relict of Thomas Teinder, maltman in Dundee 14 Feb. 1610
„ Margaret. *See* **Littlejohn,** Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Mr. Paul, minister at Stracathrow, and Chantour of Brechin 14 Sept. 1609
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Philip, his spouse 26 Apr. 1628
„ Robert, at Cantes-Mylne, par. of Kincoldrum, and Katherine Buchan, his spouse 24 Nov. 1628
„ Thomas, mariner, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Kynneries, his spouse 18 Nov. 1640
Freebairn, Thomas, merchant in Montrose, and Mary Muir, his spouse 8 July 1729
Freeit, Marjory, spouse to Alexander Prestoun, skipper, burgess of Dundee 16 Jan. 1626

Frisell, Bethia, spouse to James Burne, in Dawany, par. of Glenyla 21 Aug. 1662
„ Janet. *See* **Fenton,** John, in Bellemenay.
Froster, Christian, spouse to Alexander Baxter, merchant, burgess of Dundee 4 Dec. 1640
„ Janet, spouse to Alexander Donalt, in Shanke of Glenmoy 21 Dec. 1657
„ John, of Dayhouse. *See* **Brown,** Annas.
„ Robert, skipper, timberman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Scott,** Agnes.
Fullerton, Annas, lawful daughter to umquhile George F., sometime of Denune 28 May 1635
„ George, late merchant in Dundee 7 Dec. 1772
„ Helen, relict of Alexander Hardie, in Baneille 28 June 1598
„ Isobel, relict of David Sooty, sometime weaver in Montrose T. 31 Oct. 1743
„ Mrs. Jean, relict of David Lindsay, of Edzell 10 Feb. 1718
„ Jean, relict of John Coutts, merchant, and late Provost of Montrose 14 Mar. 1740
„ Jean, residenter in Montrose, lawful daughter of John F., in Drumhendry T. 24 May 1783
„ John, of Kinaber, and Elizabeth Burnet, his spouse 26 June 1679
„ John, of Kinnaber, and Christian Stoddart, his spouse 21 May 1698
„ John, of Thornton T. 11 Dec. 1795
„ John, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Ramsay,** Elizabeth.
„ Margaret, in Grange of Airlie. *See* **Arrot,** William.
„ Margaret. *See* **Bissett,** Mr. Alexander, minister at Brechin.
„ Margaret. *See* **Nicoll,** Mr. John, master of the Grammar School of Montrose
„ Roger, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Elizabeth Melving, his spouse 29 June 1613
„ Susanna, in Dundee. *See* **Ouchterlony,** Mr. James, schoolmaster at Dundee.
Futhie, Elizabeth, spouse to Thomas Finny, mariner, burgess of Dundee 12 Jan. 1625
„ Mr. Henry, minister at Lundie 19 Feb. 1622
„ John, late precentor of the church of Dundee T. 22 Mar. 1667
„ John, late bailie of Dundee T. 21 Mar. 1667
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Strachan,** Margaret.
„ Margaret. *See* **Wallace,** John, bailie of Aberbrothick.
„ Thomas, lawful son to unquhile Henry F. of Boysak. *See* **Lindsay,** Barbara.
Fyfe, Alexander, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Catherine Keill, his spouse 5 May 1686
„ Andrew, baxter, burges of Dundee 25 Sept. 1609
„ Andrew, messenger in Dundee 10 Aug. 1682
„ Andrew, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Ramsay,** Bessie.
„ Barbara, and David Skinner, citiner of Brechin, her husband 4 May 1641
„ Catherine, in Nether Carraldstoune. *See* **Croupe,** John.
„ Christian. *See* **Paton,** John, in Cottertoune, in Kilrie.
„ David, in Newtoun of Carmyllie, and Isobel Smart, his spouse, par. of Carmyllie 6 Aug. 1610
„ David, merchant, burgess of Dundee 23 Apr. 1611
„ David, younger, lawful son to umquhile David F., merchant, burgess of Dundee 4 July 1611
„ David, merchant in Dundee 2 Nov. 1728
„ David, in Newtoun of Carmylly. *See* **Ramsay,** Eupham.
„ Euphan, sometime spouse to James Mackie, burgess of Dundee 11 Sept. 1622
„ George, merchant in Dundee 11 Apr. 1767
„ Helen, relict of Hew Petrie, in Wester Keith, par. of Stracathrow 19 Dec. 1662
„ James, in the Maynes of Phineaven, par. of Oathlaw, and Jean Dyk, his spouse 8 Sept. 1663
„ James, cordiner in Brechin T. 26 June 1682

Fyfe, James, chapman in Angus 8 Feb. 1716
„ James, in Quhytforret. *See* **Walker,** Isobel.
„ Janet, in Dundee. *See* **Alison,** John.
„ Janet. *See* **Carrone,** John, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Mr. John, at Novar 17 June 1658
„ John, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Shepherd, his spouse 14 Feb. 1683
„ John, mealmonger in Brechin 1 May 1756
„ Katherine, spouse to John Ross, merchant, citiner of Brechin 27 July 1631
„ Margaret, spouse to Andrew Murison, merchant, burgess of Dundee 22 Jan. 1610
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Anderson, cooper, burgess of Dundee 7 Sept. 1662
„ Margaret, spouse to James Molison, in Craigendowie 28 May, 1 June, and 4 July 1717
„ Margaret. *See* **Durham,** James, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Nicoll,** James.
„ Margaret, in Caldhame. *See* **Thomson,** Andrew.
„ Margaret. *See* **Young,** Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Marion. *See* **Thomson,** Peter, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Thomas, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Gourlay, his spouse 22 Mar. 1634
„ Thomas, sailor in Dundee T. 3 July 1782
„ William, in the Kirktone of Tealling, and Catherine Whittane, his relict 30 Jan. 1657
„ William, servitor to John Fyfe, in the Hill of Maynes 22 Apr. 1657
Fyne, Bessie, spouse to John Dune 30 Sept. 1578
Gair, Andrew, tidewaiter in Dundee 3 May 1726
Gall, James, in Wester Ordie 25 July 1740
„ John, sometime shoemaker in Dykehead of Cortachy 17 Mar. 1725
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Thomson, maltman, burgess of Dundee 23 Mar. 1641
Galloway, David, in Windishoir 23 Jan. 1680–1
„ Elspeth. *See* **Whyte,** John, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Harry, late clerk to his Majesty's Customs in Dundee 16 Dec. 1751
„ Isobel, spouse to James Hay, mariner, burgess of Dundee 23 Feb. 1628
„ Isobel, in Dundee. *See* **Mephine,** John.
„ Janet, residenter in Dundee T. 10 June 1794
„ William, butterman, indweller in Dundee, and Christian Hill, his spouse 12 Sept. 1628
„ William, late merchant in Dundee T. 15 May 1772, 30 Mar. and 9 July 1773
Garden, Christian, relict of Patrick Smith, litster in Dundee, and Magdalen Garden, daughter of the deceased Andrew Garden, litster 8 Oct. 1766
„ John, merchant in Brechin T. 28 May 1746
Gardner, Christian, spouse of Walter Ferne 12 Dec. 1577
„ Christian, relict of David Paull, in Hill of Dundee 4 June 1610
„ Christian, spouse to William Gibson, bonnet-maker in Dundee 25 Apr. 1611
„ David, burgess of Montrose 2 Dec. 1710
„ David, of Kirktonhill, merchant in Montrose T. 1 May 1797
„ Isobel, spouse to David Wandles, maltman, burgess of Dundee 9 May 1622
„ Isobel, in Montrose. *See* **Alexander,** Thomas.
„ James, maltman, citiner of Brechin 21 Mar. 1623
See **Austiane,** Agnes.
„ Janet, relict of John Langwill, citiner of Brechin 21 Aug. 1627
„ Janet. *See* **Haynes,** Thomas, indweller in Dundee.
„ John, wheelwright in Brechin, and Catherine Mather, his spouse 3 Feb. 1682
„ John, maltman in Tenements of Caldhame 24 Oct. 1690
„ John, wright, burgess in Brechin. *See* **Bellie,** Isobel.

Gardner, Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Stephen**, William.
„ Marjorie, relict of David Keith, shipmaster in Montrose T. 15 Feb. 1783 and T. 28 Oct. 1785
„ Mary, in Caldhame. *See* **Sievwright**, Thomas.
„ Violet, spouse to David Windrome, elder, in Hall Carcarie, par. of Fernuall 21 Nov. 1621
„ William, in Carraldstoun. *See* **Tyre**, Isobel.
Gardyne, Agnes, spouse to John Mowatt, in Pittendriche, par. of Glenbervie 10 July 1624
„ Andrew, litster, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Lin, his spouse 8 Feb. 1686 and 6 Dec. 1690
„ Christian. *See* **Rankine**, Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee.
„ Elizabeth, relict of Patrick Sutherland, mariner in Montrose 4 Jan. 1689
„ Elspet, spouse to Thomas Fleming, maltman, burgess of Dundee 31 July 1633
„ Elspet. *See* **Roger**, John, tailor and merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ George, merchant in Dundee 22 Dec. 1687 and 25 Jan. 1697
„ George, merchant in Dundee 19 Sept. 1704
„ George, merchant in Dundee, and lawful son to the deceased Andrew Gardyne, litster, burgess of Dundee 11 June 1708
„ Mr. Gilbert, of Bothe, par. of Carmyllie 23 May and 6 Oct. 1623
„ Gilbert, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Broun**, Katherine.
„ Isabel, spouse to the deceased James Smyton, merchant in Dundee 12 Feb. 1735
„ James, lawful son to the deceased Andrew Gairdyne, sometime in Clepingtown 22 May 1722
„ James, in Clepingtoun. *See* **Couper**, Isobel.
„ Magdalen, lawful daughter to the deceased Andrew G., litster, burgess in Dundee, and relict of James Robertson, merchant in Dundee 25 Mar. and 11 June 1708
„ Margaret, relict of Thomas Watson, bonnet-maker in Dundee 6 Mar. 1611
„ Margaret, spouse to Andrew Stratone, apothecarie, burgess of Montrose 10 Apr. 1679
„ Margaret. *See* **Scrimgeour**, John, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Myrable. *See* **Guthrie**, Henry, mariner, burgess of Dundee.
„ Patrick, skinner, burges of Dundee, and Helen Cathrow, his spouse 14 Feb. 1613 and 2 Nov. 1613
See also **Couttie**, Euphame.
„ Patrick, bonnet-maker, of Dundee. *See* **Ferne**, Elizabeth.
„ Robert, elder, goldsmith, burgess of Dundee 8 Sept. 1656
„ Robert, late bailie of Montrose, and Margaret Tailzour, his spouse 18 Apr. 1684 and 23 Dec. 1695
„ Robert, merchant in Dundee 14 Nov. 1716
See also **Thom**, Janet.
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Beattie**, Helen, and **Guthrie**, Elspet.
„ Robert, late provost of Montrose. *See* **Leighton**, Marion.
„ Robert, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Taylor**, Margaret.
„ Thomas, burgess of Dundee, and Katherine Downie, his spouse 8 Nov. 1637
„ Thomas, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Carnegie**, Margaret.
Garland, Alexander, in Vindiage, par. of Dunnichen 19 June 1598
„ David, indweller in Dundee, and Margaret Brown, his spouse 23 Sept. 1661
„ John, in Windeage of Dumbarrow, par. of Dunnichen T. 8 Feb. 1647
See **Lamb**, Margaret.
„ John, in Muirhouse, and Elizabeth Lamb, his relict T. 14 Mar. 1659
Garrioch, George, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Paton**, Agnes.
„ William, litster, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Craufurd**, Janet.
Garvie, George, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Davidson**, Isobel.
„ Janet, relict of Alexander Cudburt, in Heuchhead of Guthrie 18 Oct. 1613
„ Thomas, mariner in Dundee 2 Apr. 1719

Garvie, William, Isobel and Bessie, the only lawful bairns of George G., merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Davidson, sometime his spouse 22 Feb. 1642
Gavin, Alexander, indweller in Brechin T. 24 Dec. 1647
„ Alexander. *See* **Andrew,** Isobel, in Drumleithie.
„ Andrew, in Tannoquhy. *See* **Shepherd,** Margaret.
„ George, shoemaker in Drumlithie T. . . Sept. 1743 and T. 10 Mar. 1747
„ Hendrie, tailor in Charltoune T. . . . 1668
„ Isobel, and William Molleson, in Bervie, her husband 22 Sept. 1657
„ John, of Whiterigs 19 Dec. 1754, 1 June 1757, and 16 Dec. 1765
„ Robert, in Drimleith. *See* **Molison,** Margaret.
Gaw, Isobel, spouse to Thomas Smairt, in the Hill 22 May 1583
Gawie, Thomas, in Todlochie, par. of Strathauchine, and Elspet Jamesone, his spouse 3 Aug. 1612
Gearey, George, merchant in Dundee 28 Feb. 1766
Geddes, Mr. Andrew, late minister of the Gospel at Farnwell 27 Feb. and 24 Aug. 1719
„ William, flax-dresser in Montrose 15 Apr. 1766
Geikie, Alexander, maltman in Dundee 3 Feb. 1721
„ Henry, merchant, late Provost of Dundee T. 10 Oct. 1792
„ Janet, at the Mill of Craig, par. of Glenilay T. 8 Oct. 1663
„ Thomas, cordiner in Dundee 19 Nov. 1740
Gellatie, Janet. *See* **Goodfellow,** David, servitor to the Earl of Southesk.
Gellie, Alexander, cordinar, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Strachan,** Cristen.
„ Archibald, in Tannache. *See* **Smythe,** Elspeth.
„ David, son lawful to William G., cordiner, citiner of Brechin 27 Nov. 1635
„ James, cordiner in Brechin. *See* **Black,** Janet.
„ William, cordiner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Bruce,** Elspet.
Gemmello, Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Helen Gray, his spouse 28 Nov. 1640
„ Dynneiss, skipper, burgess of Dundee 23 Jan. 1612
See **Dais,** Janet.
Gentleman, David, shipmaster in Montrose 27 May 1724
„ James, skipper, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Donaldson,** Margaret.
„ Jean, youngest daughter of the deceased John G., shipmaster in Montrose 4 Jan. 1757
„ John, in Legawin 1 Nov. 1582
„ Margaret, spouse to Mungo Renny, in Allagawin, par. of Glenbervie 27 Oct. 1621
„ Richard, in Legawine. *See* **Thomson,** Annapill.
„ William, merchant in Montrose, and Elizabeth Grahame, his spouse 1 Apr. and 30 May 1691
„ William, merchant, burgess in Montrose. *See* **Grahame,** Jean.
George, Elspeth. *See* **Thomson,** Gilbert, in Cairmewheine.
Geycht, John, in Lagawin 24 Nov. 1582
Gibb, Agnes. *See* **Bell,** George, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
„ Alexander, flesher in Dundee T. 8 Nov. 1771
„ Alexander, in Dykhead of Drumcarne. *See* **Mair,** Isobel.
„ David, flesher in Dundee 28 July 1775 and 20 Mar. 1776
„ Helen, spouse to Alexander Peter, in Dentoun Mylne 26 June 1598
„ James, salt and corn measurer in Dundee 9 Dec. 1754
„ James, bonnet-maker in Dundee T. 2 Mar. 1722
„ Janet, indweller in Dundee, sometime servitrix of Fairgison Car, in Auchterhouse 20 Jan. 1613
„ John, elder, in Tilliebarnis 21 June 1624
„ Katherine, spouse to Thomas Speid, merchant and skinner in Brechin 12 July 1621
„ Margaret. *See* **Kinman,** Andrew, bonnet-maker, burgess in Dundee.
„ Robert, in Old Town of Lethnot. *See* **Will,** Agnes.
„ William, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Jamieson,** Elizabeth.

Gibson, Adam, in Woodhead of Balinshoe 8 Dec. 1657
See **Herries,** Margaret.
„ Agnes, spouse to Roger Sturrok, in Auchterlony, par. of Dunnichen 24 July 1626
„ Christian, spouse to Walter Merniss, in Fernuall 26 Nov. 1621
„ Edward, in Auchterlony. *See* **Stewart,** Margaret.
„ Helen, in Wester Fethie. *See* **Guthrie,** George.
„ John, of Derry T. 18 June 1772 and 9 June 1775
„ Margaret, spouse to Andrew Crawford, maltman, burgess of Dundee 4 June 1610
„ Margaret. *See* **Carnegie,** David.
„ Margaret, in Brechin. *See* **Henry,** Alexander, messenger, burgess in Brechin.
„ Margaret. *See* **Manfod,** James, merchant, burgess in Dundee.
„ Marion, spouse to Henry Howatt, indweller in Dundee 4 Oct. 1609
„ William, in Tenents of Calhame, and Margaret Wilson, his spouse T. 22 Sept. 1671
„ William, cooper in Dundee T. . . . 1755
„ William, bonnet-maker in Dundee. *See* **Gardner,** Christian.
Gilbert, Andrew, skipper, burgess in Montrose, and Elizabeth Gray, his spouse 31 Aug. 1664
„ Barbara, in Montrose. *See* **Barclay,** Thomas, litster, burgess of Montrose
„ George, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Beattie, his spouse 5 Nov. 1636
„ James, burgess of Montrose T. 31 May 1671
„ James, skipper, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Beattie,** Jean.
„ John, skipper, burgess of Montrose T. 3 Nov. 1664
„ Lilias, relict of John Peatrie, merchant, burgess of Montrose 14 May 1701
„ Margaret. *See* **Reid,** Alexander, skipper, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
Gill, Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Smythe, his spouse 3 May 1626
Gillenders, Anna. *See* **Ross,** William, at the Milne of Strachan.
Gilmor, Thomas, merchant, burgess of the city of Edinburgh T. 30 June 1664
Gladstane, Barbara. *See* **Martin,** Mr. George, minister at Dundee.
Glasfuird, Mr. John, minister at Strickathrow T. . . . 1746
„ Marjory, relict of Mr. Andrew Knox, late minister at Kinnaird 5 June 1762
Glass, Mr. John, minister in Dundee. *See* **Black,** Katherine.
„ Thomas, bookseller in Dundee 11 Apr. 1759 and 17 Feb. 1763
Glegg, . . . *See* **Kinnaird,** Patrick, mariner, burgess of Dundee.
„ Isobel. *See* **Robertson,** Mr. John, minister at Dundee.
„ Margaret, relict of John Jamie, in Cononie 27 Apr. 1754
„ Margaret. *See* **Colville,** John, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Mary, in Dundee. *See* **Cochrane,** James, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Robert, land-waiter of the Customs at Montrose T. 17 Aug. and T. 6 Sept. 1791
„ Thomas, Doctor of Physic, indweller in Dundee, and Barbara Kyd, his spouse 31 May 1677
„ William, lawful son to umquhile Thomas Glegg, Doctor of Medicine 5 May 1686
Glen, Isobel, spouse to William Wilson, in Kincraig 7 June 1598
„ Janet. *See* **Bruce,** James, in Rottuall.
Glenak, Robert, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Watson,** Margaret.
Glennie, Mary, in Dundee. *See* **Boyack,** Alexander, maltman.
Glover, Mr. Thomas, minister at Guthrie 14 Mar. 1625
Glowack, Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Martha Hazells, his spouse 6 Feb. 1684
Gogar, James, merchant, burgess of Dundee 23 Jan. and 8 Oct. 1684
Gold, Alexander, tenant in Ardgeith, parishes of Lethnot and Navar T. 4 Jan. 1793
„ Andrew, in Over Kinmonth 24 July 1582

Gold, Elizabeth, spouse to John Nicoll, in Cloytte 30 Dec. 1580
„ James, in Drumcarne, and Margaret Strathauchine, his spouse, par. of Lethnot 24 Mar. 1614
„ James, in Drimcarne. *See* **Anderson,** Janet.
„ Janet, lawful daughter to umquhile William G., in Cadloche, par. of Lochlee 6 Aug. 1627
„ Katherine, spouse to David Dagatie, in Drumcarne, par. of Lethnot 17 Oct. 1631
„ Margaret, spouse to David Low, in Glentennet, par. of Lochlee 6 Aug. 1627
„ Robert, in Braco, par. of Navar, and Barbara Smith, his spouse 10 July 1683
Goldie, Robert, mason at Clockmyshiles T. 12 Dec. 1777
Goldman, Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Barbara Smith, his spouse 12 May 1686
„ Barbara and Margaret, lawful daughters of the deceased Alexander G., merchant in Dundee T. 3 Mar. 1777
„ Charles, merchant, burgess of Dundee 20 Nov. 1640
„ David, lawful son to umquhile Thomas G., merchant, burgess of Dundee 31 Mar. 1635
„ James, merchant. burgess of Dundee 31 July 1633
„ James, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Jack,** Margaret.
„ John, lawful son of William G., burgess of Dundee, by umquhile Elizabeth Auchinleck, his spouse 30 Jan. 1611
„ John, merchant in Dundee 13 May 1696
„ John, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Smythe,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, only daughter and heir to umquhile James G., merchant, burgess of Dundee, and sister-german and heir to umquhile William G., her brother T. 24 Feb. 1642
„ Marion, relict of Patrick Campbell, in Dundee T. 1 Apr. 1674
„ Mr. Peter, Doctor of Medicine in Dundee 6 Feb. 1628
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Mylne, his spouse 31 Mar. 1613
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Marion Mastertoune, his spouse 12 May 1614
„ William, Dean of Guild of the burgh of Dundee. *See* **Auchinleck,** Elizabeth.
Gollon, George, writer in Dundee 28 July 1737
Goodfellow, David, servitor to the Earl of Southesk, and Janet Gellatie, his spouse 13 Mar. 1683
Gordon, Alexander, of Aberzeldie 21 Oct. 1692
„ Alexander, ensign in General Hamilton's Scots Regiment in the Dutch Service, afterwards put upon the British Establishment of half-pay 18 Jan. 1751
„ Charles, of Glengarrock, and sometime bailie of Brechin 18 Jan. 1764
„ Rev. Charles, minister of Cortachie and Clova T. 24 June 1795
„ Charles, merchant and late bailie of Brechin. *See* **Lindsay,** Agnes.
„ Elizabeth, lawful daughter to the deceased Dr. John G., of Collieston 11 Dec. 1729
„ Isobel. *See* **Robertson,** Mr. William, minister of Banchrie.
„ James, button-maker in Dundee 22 Nov. 1633
„ Mr. James, late minister of the Episcopal Congregation at Montrose 30 June 1732 and 22 Feb. 1734
„ Janet, spouse to Alexander Arbuthnot, present bailie of Dundee 3 May 1686
„ Janet, in Dundee. *See* **Traill,** Alexander, apothecary, burgess of Dundee.
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Elspeth Halyburton, his spouse 21 Dec. 1664
„ John, sometime in Brallenmuir 31 July 1728
„ Dr. John, physician in Montrose 26 Feb. 1756
„ Marjorie, relict of Alexander Kennedy, late vintner in Montrose 19 Nov. 1767

Gordon, Lieutenant Robert, of the late General George Hamilton his late Regiment of Foot 20 Feb. 1740
„ William, merchant in Dundee 27 Jan. 1697
„ Dr. William, physician in Montrose 15 June 1739 and 6 Jan. 1753
Gourlay, Christian, spouse to Patrick Maxwell, litster, burgess of Dundee T. 17 Dec. 1675 and 9 Nov. 1676
„ David, baxter, burgess in Dundee, and Margaret Syme, his spouse 8 Jan. 1664
„ Grissel, sometime spouse to William Petrie, burgess of Dundee 2 June 1663
„ Isobel, spouse to John Boyack, maltman, burgess in Dundee T. 5 Apr. 1670
„ James, litster, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ Janet. *See* **Constable,** Gilbert, flesher in Dundee.
„ John, in Tillearbit, par. of Navar, and Janet Mill, his spouse 18 Mar. 1681
„ John, glover in Dundee T. 17 Feb. 1742
„ John, sometime tenant in Broadfauld T. 18 May 1748
„ Margaret. *See* **Fyfe,** Thomas, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret. *See* **Lessills,** James, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Marion, spouse to William Wobster, in Annannick, par. of Glenbervie 19 Dec. 1611
„ Patrick, in Benvie T. . . . 1658
„ Walter, maltman, burgess of Dundee 9 June 1628
„ William, maltman, burgess of Dundee T. 26 Apr. 1710
Gorry, Andrew, of Kingornie. *See* **Moncur,** Isobel.
Gouk, Alexander, late tenant in Greenlaw, par. of Farnwell, and schoolmaster at Kinnaird 28 May 1760
„ Geillis. *See* **Lamb,** James, in Cottoun of Nether Dyssert.
„ James, in the Cottoun of Over Dyssert, par. of Marytoun 15 Aug. 1631
Graham, Alexander, merchant, burgess in Montrose, and Elizabeth Read, his spouse T. 13 Aug. 1669 and 10 Mar. 1675
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee 4 June 1725
„ Mr. Alexander, of Wester Meathie 25 Sept. 1735
„ Catherine, relict of James Dall, glover, burgess of Montrose 14 May 1691
„ Mrs. Cecil. *See* **Lammy,** Mr. John, of Little Fithie.
„ David, vintner in Dundee, and Margaret Rodger, his spouse 10 Feb. 1725
„ David, only lawful son of the deceased John G., merchant in Dundee 13 Dec. 1750
„ David, son of the deceased John G., merchant in Dundee T. 13 Dec. 1783
„ David, merchant, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Jaffray,** Margaret.
„ Elizabeth, relict of Andrew Lyell, of Fithy 7 Dec. 1694
„ Elizabeth, relict of Andrew Lyell, of Whittfield 30 Sept. 1695
„ Elizabeth, relict of Captain Alexander Stewart, shipmaster in Dundee 3 July 1776
„ Elizabeth, in Montrose. *See* **Gentleman,** William.
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Guild,** David, of Little Futhie.
„ Elizabeth, at Fynnevin. *See* **Hepburn,** Mr. James.
„ Elspeth, spouse to Archibald Spark, in Blaksnab, par. of Glenbervie 28 Nov. 1610
„ Elspet, relict of John Arnot, in Montrose 7 Apr. 1693
„ Captain Francis, of Morphie T. 3 Jan. 1744
„ Grizell, fourth lawful daughter of the deceased William G., of Duntroon, and umquhile Christian Graham, his spouse 26 Dec. 1729
„ Grizell, lawful daughter to the deceased John Grahame, senior, merchant and sometime bailie of Dundee 29 Jan. 1760 and 15 June 1767
„ Isobel. *See* **Williamson,** Robert, skipper in Montrose.
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and his spouse 23 Oct. 1691 and 24 July 1695
„ James, merchant in Dundee 17 Apr. 1718
„ James, of Meathie T. 9 Nov. 1792
„ Janet, relict of John Tindal, late writer in Dundee 3 Feb. 1773

Graham, Janet, in Montrose. *See* **Wilkinson**, George, skipper, burgess of Montrose.
„ Jean, spouse to William Gentleman, merchant, burgess in Montrose T. 16 Nov. 1671
„ Jean, spouse to David Wood, skipper, burgess of Montrose 11 Nov. 1684
„ Jean, sometime spouse to umquhile John Paplay, burgess of Montrose 2 Feb. 1688
„ Jean, relict of Mr. James Guild, sometime minister of Strickathrow 24 July 1700 and 11 Feb. 1731
„ John, in Maynes of Laurestone T. 15 Jan. and 15 June 1657
„ John, lawful son to William Graham, of Duntroon 12 July 1738
„ John, lawful son to the deceased William Graham, of Duntroon T. 30 Nov. 1748
„ John, merchant in Dundee T. 12 Aug. 1771
„ John, mariner in Dundee, eldest lawful son to deceased Walter G., late merchant there T. 31 Aug. 1771
„ Katherine. *See* **Graham**, Robert, of Hedderwick.
„ Katherine. *See* **Graham**, Robert, burgess of Montrose.
„ Margaret, relict of Thomas Pearson, maltman in Dundee 10 Aug. 1720
„ Dame Margaret, relict of Patrick Ogilvie, of Balfour 18 June 1732
„ Margaret, relict of James Littlejohn, burgess of Montrose 27 Jan. 1704
„ Marjory, spouse to Mathew Essie, in Hachbrig, in Auld Montrose 23 Aug. 1624
„ Robert, of Hedderwick, and Katherine Grahame, his spouse, par. of Montrose 15 Feb. 1610
„ Robert, burgess of Montrose, and Katherine Grahame, his spouse 5 Nov. 1636
„ Robert, merchant in Dundee 4 July 1761
„ Robert William, late of Morphie T. 10 June 1793 and T. 14 Aug. 1794
„ Robert, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Wood**, Margaret.
„ Walter, eldest lawful son to the deceased James G., merchant in Dundee 18 June 1718
„ William, of Duntroon 10 Apr. 1724
„ William, sometime merchant in Edinburgh, afterwards resident in Dundee 2 Aug. 1751 and 2 Aug. 1773
Granger, Mr. Arthur, minister of Panbride 15 Apr. 1702
Grant, Anna, in Gleneges. *See* **Haldane**, Mungo, of Gleneges.
„ Donald. *See* **M'Gregor**, Donald, pensioner in Dundee.
„ George, at Shamfar (in Shamphire) T. 16 Oct. 1680
„ Jean. *See* **Lindsay**, John, in Shampheir.
„ John, in Shampher. *See* **Coutts**, Agnes.
„ William, mariner in Dundee T. 13 Apr. 1743
„ William, commonly designed of Tulloch, thereafter of Hillton, par. of Caterline and Kineff T. 15 Mar. 1781
Gray, Alexander, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Blair**, Helen.
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Hardie**, Marie.
„ Andrew, in Firth of Panmur, and Janet Broune, his spouse, par. of Panbryde 11 Jan. 1610
„ Andrew, of Kingornie, par. of Caterling 3 Jan. 1623
„ Andrew, burgess of Dundee 27 May 1634
„ Andrew, in Forth of Panmuir, par. of Panbryde 23 Feb. 1638
„ Andrew, sometime Provost of Montrose T. 28 Oct. 1663
„ Andrew, in Firth of Panmure. *See* **Brown**, Barbara.
„ Andrew, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Erskine**, Marie.
„ Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Watson**, Marjorie.
„ Barbara, in Dundee T. 23 Feb. 1642
„ Bessie, spouse to Alexander Middiltoun, brabiner, burgess of Dundee 29 June 1613
„ Bessie, spouse to Mathew Pooll, merchant, burgess of Montrose 6 May 1635
„ Catherine. *See* **Cromartie**, Thomas, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ Christian, spouse to Robert Mollesone, at the Mylle of Barronrie of Tilleboy, par. of Over Banchrie T. 28 Oct. 1657

Gray, Christian, spouse to Alexander Young, merchant, burgess in Brechin 15 Dec. 1684
„ Christian. *See* **Steell,** Thomas, merchant in Dundee.
„ David, merchant in Brechin 11 Oct. 1731
„ Elizabeth, spouse to Thomas Cook, baxter, burgess of Dundee T. 10 Nov. 1650
„ Elizabeth, spouse to William Donaldson, skipper in Dundee 20 Aug. 1701
„ Dame Elizabeth, Lady Carse 11 Sept. 1723
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Gilbert,** Andrew, skipper, burgess of Montrose.
„ Elspet, spouse to John Smart, in Balgray, par. of Kincoldrum 3 Mar. 1614
„ Euphemia, spouse to John Kinnear, in Dundee 20 July 1627
„ George, maltman, burgess of Dundee 30 Jan. 1627
„ Helen. *See* **Gemmello,** Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Isobel, spouse to Robert Philip, in the Hill of Dundee 5 May 1686
„ Isobel. *See* **Boyack,** James, at the Hach mill of Brechin.
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Rinkin, his spouse 1 Nov. 1637
„ James, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Isobel Lindsay, his spouse T. 22 Nov. 1667
„ James, merchant in Dundee, lawful son of the deceased William Gray, of Invereighty, by Lady Margaret Erskine, his spouse 29 Dec. 1724
„ James, wright in Montrose T. 5 Aug. 1747
„ James, merchant in Brechin 26 Apr. 1750
„ James, tenant in Ground of Pitkerro. *See* **Bowman,** Margaret.
„ James, brabiner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Spainzie,** Isobel.
„ Janet, lawful daughter to umquhile John G., elder, maltman, burgess of Dundee 7 July 1624
„ Janet. *See* **Chrystie,** William, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Jean, relict of Lieutenant John Fraser, in one of the Independent Company commanded by the Honourable Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochneil 13 Apr. 1742
„ Jean. *See* **Thomson,** William, merchant, burgess in Dundee.
„ John, peutrar in Dundee 13 Apr. 1579
„ John, servitour to David Muffat, in Stotfald, par. of Monikie 8 Oct. 1614
„ John, portioner of Mylntoune of Craigie, burgess of Dundee 13 Oct. 1631
„ John, alias Brandane. *See* **Row,** Janet.
„ Magdalen, relict of James Winchester, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 15 July 1668
„ Margaret, spouse to David Wymiss, merchant, burgess of Dundee 28 Feb. 1637
„ Margaret, relict of Mr. Edward Leslie, bailie of Brechin 8 May and 9 Sept. 1776
„ Mary, lawful daughter to umquhile Gilbert G., of Bandirraney, indweller in Dundee 15 Jan. 1612
„ Patrick, lawful son to William G., in Isakstoun, par. of Brechin 2 Apr. 1630
„ Patrick, maltman, burgess of Dundee 6 Feb. 1637
„ Richard, sometime mariner in Dundee 4 Dec. 1695
„ Robert, mariner in Dundee 1 July 1689
„ Mr. Robert, minister at Brechin, and Anne Swinton, his spouse T. . . . 1743 and T. 27 May 1752
„ Robert, in Futhie. *See* **Jamieson,** Agnes.
„ Robert, notar, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Wood,** Barbara.
„ Thomas, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Jack,** Euphan.
„ William, in Isackstone, par. of Brechin, and Christian Smith, his spouse 2 June 1657
„ William, merchant, burgess in Montrose 27 July 1658
„ William, painter in Montrose T. 27 Feb. 1748

Gray, William, of Ballidgarno T. 5 Mar. 1794
Green, Alexander, indweller in Mourtoune of Balfour 2 Oct. 1578
„ Margaret, spouse to Andrew Stevinson, merchant, burgess of Dundee 15 May 1610
„ Patrick, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Traill,** Katherine.
„ Ralph, late vintner in Montrose 28 Dec. 1772
„ Thomas, in Hiltoun of Cragye 21 May 1583
Gregory, John, land-waiter in the Custom-House of Dundee T. 22 May 1783
„ Thomas, wright in Newbigging of Dysart, par. of Marytown 6 July 1769
Greig, Alexander, skipper in Montrose 4 Sept. 1711
„ Andrew, in Old Montrose T. 16 Aug. 1672
„ Archibald, wobster 27 Dec. 1582
„ Archibald, in Stanehouse of Margie. *See* **Middleton,** Helen.
„ David, in the Mains of Crage, par. of Marytoun, and Cristen Hodgstain, his spouse 15 Feb. 1602
„ David, tailor in Montrose T. . . . 1747
„ David, sometime in Greenden. *See* **Ferrier,** Janet.
„ David, feuar in Nether Tenements of Caldhame. *See* **Smith,** Jean.
„ Helen. *See* **Brewhouse,** James, in Nether Marytone.
„ Isobel. *See* **Bruce,** Walter, in Bogjargan.
„ Isobel. *See* **Smyth,** Thomas, burgess of Montrose.
„ James, mariner in Dundee, and Elizabeth Lyne, his relict 24 Jan. 1659
„ James, vintner in Montrose T. 18 Aug. 1781
„ John, elder, burgess of Montrose 31 Oct. 1600
„ John, maltman, citiner in Brechin, and Katherine Wobster, his spouse 30 July 1641
„ John, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Guthrie,** Christian.
„ Margaret. *See* **Spark,** David, in the Maynes of Allagevine.
„ Robert, in Nether Kinmonth, par. of Glenbervie, and Elspet Raney, his spouse 19 Oct. 1680
„ Robert, sometime in Blairnoe. *See* **Lyell,** Margaret.
„ Thomas, in Auld Montrose, and Janet Hill, his spouse, par. of Marytoune 29 Feb. 1636
„ Thomas, chapman, merchant, burgess of Montrose 1 Mar. 1716
„ Thomas, shipmaster in Montrose, and Elizabeth Donaldson, his spouse 2 Apr. 1734
„ Thomas, carpenter in Dundee T. 25 Jan. 1780
„ Thomas, in Auld Montrose. *See* **Carr,** Margaret.
„ Walter, skipper, burgess of Montrose 15 May 1629
„ William, in Cottoun of Auld Montrose, and Elspeth Mearns, his spouse, par. of Marytoun 30 Oct. 1626
„ William, in Old Montrose, par. of Maryton, and Isobel Scott, his spouse 11 July 1656
„ William, in Elphill, par. of Fetteresso T. 17 June 1657
„ William, in Kirktone of Arbuthnott T. 11 Dec. 1658
„ William, skipper in Montrose 15 Oct. 1701
„ William, mason in Collieston of Lagawen, in par. of Glenbervie 25 Sept. 1776
„ William, in Auld Montrose. *See* **Steven,** Janet.
Greive, George, surgeon apothecary in Dundee, and Margaret Davidson, his spouse 26 July 1699 and 26 July 1707
„ George, merchant in Dundee 21 July 1751
„ James, surgeon apothecary in Dundee 17 June 1729 and 18 Apr. 1737
„ Katherine, spouse to John Howatt, maltman in Dundee 9 May 1622
Grewar, Catherine. *See* **Mitchell,** Thomas, in Wester Ineraritie.
„ Charles, in Wester Innerraritie. *See* **Paterson,** Margaret.
„ Elizabeth, in Kingoldrum, relict of David Wilkie, sometime in Ballow 6 Aug. 1707
„ Findlo, feuar of the Auchtene, par. of Wester Innerraritie, and Janet Kanzow, his spouse, par. of Glenylay 14 June 1610
„ Isobel, relict of John Fleming, late in Meikle Downie 17 July 1752

Grewar, John, in Dalvaine, in par. of Glenylla 18 July 1729
„ Margaret, spouse to William M'Nicoll, of Easter Innerhartie, par. of Glenylla T. . . . 1664
„ Robert, in Hillhead of East Mill 5 May 1742
Grierson, Homer, of Balyownie, merchant, and sometime Dean of Guild, Brechin T. 8 July 1786
Grove, Alexander, schoolmaster to the Laird of Guind, par. of Carmylie T. 18 Apr. 1676
„ David, in Cottone of Kinaldie 8 Dec. 1657
Grub, George, merchant, citiner of Brechin 5 Jan. 1611
See **Liddell**, Elspeth.
„ George, at the Auld Mylne of Kinnaber, and Margaret Bruce, his spouse 10 Dec. 1636
„ George, baxter, burgess of Montrose, and Helen Tap, his spouse 28 Aug. 1694
„ Thomas, in Burnside of Auldbar. *See* **Neish**, Isobel.
„ William, burgess of Montrose 21 May 1621
„ William, mariner in Dundee T. 13 Apr. 1743
„ William, maltman, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Hunter**, Agnes.
Gryme (Grim), Alexander, wright, burgess of Montrose, and Janet Preshow, his spouse T. 25 Apr. 1683
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess of Montrose 5 Nov. 1684, 4 Feb. 1685, and 14 June 1686
„ Alexander, sometime merchant in Montrose 19 May 1688
„ Alexander, late merchant in Brechin 19 Sept. 1772
„ David, merchant in Montrose 22 Aug. 1752
„ Isobel. *See* **Cook**, John, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Isobel. *See* **Syme**, John, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ Janet. *See* **Ramsay**, John, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ Janet, in Brechin. *See* **Walker**, David.
„ John, weaver in Brechin 30 Mar. 1688
„ Margaret. *See* **Dickie**, David, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ William, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Helen Peirson, his spouse 28 May 1635
„ William, merchant, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Scott**, Katherine.
Grynne, James, baxter, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Jameson** . . . .
„ Margaret, spouse to John Low, in Stracathrow 7 Nov. 1614
„ William, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Elspet Ruthvene, his spouse 16 Mar. 1614
Guiddell, Agnes, spouse to John Lindsay, in Mure of Kirkbuddo 23 Dec. 1680
Guidlet, Janet, relict of David Mephin, skipper, burgess of Dundee 7 May 1623
„ Marion, in Dundee. *See* **Kyill**, Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
Guild, Agnes, spouse to David Fleming, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and the said David, her spouse 11 July 1612
„ Alexander, late maltman in Dundee 26 July 1768
„ David, of Little Futhie, and Elizabeth Grahame, his spouse T. . . 1663 and T. 15 May 1668
„ Euphemia, in Dundee. *See* **Haggous**, John.
„ Isobel. *See* **Shorswood**, John, in Carlougie.
„ Mr. James, minister at Strickcathro 8 June 1678 and 2 Feb. 1694
See **Graham**, Jean.
„ James, servant in the family of Kinnaird 9 Nov. 1720
„ Janet, spouse to David Scott, maltman, burgess of Dundee 24 June 1612
„ John, in Cottoun of Ardeistie, par. of Monekie 4 Aug. 1627
See **Lindsay**, Janet.
„ Thomas, cordiner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Boyes**, Isobel.
Guthrie, Agnes, sometime spouse to umquhile David M'Kean, merchant in Montrose 7 May 1688
„ Alexander, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Tailzour, his spouse 9 Nov. 1611

Guthrie, Mr. Alexander, minister at Stracathrow, and Magdalen Carnegy, his wife 10 Feb. 1663
„ Alexander, collector of his Majesty's cess and window lights for the burgh of Dundee 25 Sept. 1776
„ Andrew, litster, burgess of Dundee 22 June 1614
„ Andrew, lawful son to umquhile Mr. David G., late minister at Anstruther 19 Feb. 1684
„ Anne, residenter in Dundee, daughter to the deceased Mr. Alexander G., minister of the Gospel at Kier 15 Oct. 1760
„ Barbara, lawful daughter to umquhile Henry G., merchant, burgess of Dundee 8 Nov. 1637
„ Barbara. *See* **Rhind,** Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Bethia, spouse to Francis G., of that Ilk T. 7 Feb. 1666
„ Christian, spouse to John Greige, burgess of Montrose 31 Oct. 1600
„ Christian, spouse to Alexander Duncan, bailie of Dundee 21 June 1665
„ David, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Lichtoun, his spouse 1 Oct. 1640
„ Mr. David, apothecary in Dundee 8 June 1687 and 7 Dec. 1691
„ David, of Pitforthy 23 Oct. 1695
„ David, lawful son to umquhile Mr. David G., of Carsbank 6 Nov. 1736
„ Elizabeth, sometime spouse to the deceased David Guthrie of Seatown, and relict of David Edgar, of Keithock 30 Oct. 1723
„ Elizabeth, in the Skryne. *See* **Browne,** Alexander.
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Watt,** William, wheelwright, burgess in Brechin.
„ Elspet, lawful daughter of John G., merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Helen Dynneis, his first spouse 16 Jan. 1626
„ Elspet, spouse to Andrew Mylnie, in Balnabriche, par. of Brechin 10 May 1630
„ Elspet, spouse to Robert Gairdyn, merchant, burgess of Montrose T. 24 Mar. 1642
„ Francis, writer in Dundee 22 Dec. 1687
„ Francis, of that Ilk. *See* **Guthrie,** Bethia.
„ George, in Wester Fethie, and Helen Gibson, his spouse 9 Jan. 1600
„ Gilbert, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 17 Jan. 1675
See **Wright,** Christian.
„ Gilbert, merchant in Dundee, and Jean Guthrie, his spouse 20 May 1718
„ Gilbert, in Newlandhead of Auchenleck, par. of Monikie 10 Feb. 1663
„ Henry, mariner burgess of Dundee, and Myrable Gardyne, his spouse 8 Oct. 1632
„ Henry, merchant, burgess of Dundee 17 May 1636
„ Henry, writer in Dundee 14 Nov. 1683
„ Mr. Henry, of Clepingtoun 17 Nov. 1731
„ Henry, mariner, in Dundee. *See* **Baldowie,** Barbara.
„ Isobel, indweller in the burgh of Montrose, and lawful daughter to the deceased Walter G., merchant, burgess of the same burgh 9 Apr. 1691, 16 Sept. 1692, and 17 Mar. 1697
„ Isobel, relict of Sir David Ogilvie, of Clova 8 June 1698
„ Isobel. *See* **Drummond,** Andrew, at the Foord of Fochray.
„ Isobel. *See* **Rodger,** John, in Mains of Guthrie.
„ James, of Pitforthie T. 10 Nov. 1650
„ James, writer, burgess in Dundee, and Jean Guthrie, his spouse 3 July 1665
„ Mr. James, of Connansyth, par. of Carmyllie 10 and 18 Apr. 1688
„ James, sometime in Cottoun of Nether Dysert. *See* **Hendrie,** Euphame.
„ Janet, relict of George Mathie, maltman, citiner of Brechin T. 8 Jan. 1651
„ Janet, spouse to Alaster Watt, alias Robertson, in Golbertoune, par. of Glennaclo (? Glenisla) T. 6 Dec. 1671
„ Janet. *See* **Marr,** John, in Stoniefalds.
„ Janet. *See* **Raitt,** Mr. William, minister in Dundee.
„ Jean, in Dundee. *See* **Guthrie,** Gilbert.

Guthrie, Jean. *See* **Guthrie**, James, writer, burgess of Dundee.
„ John, of Lownan T. 13 July 1659
„ Captain John, merchant in Brechin 29 Sept. 1687
„ Mr. John, minister at Dundee 6 Nov. 1688
„ John, of that Ilk 21 Sept. 1728
„ Mr. John, of Westhall 31 Jan. 1741
„ John, merchant in Dundee T. 25 Apr. 1786
„ John, in Cottoun of Kinnaird. *See* **Kay**, Janet.
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Lessells**, Margaret.
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Stables**, Agnes.
„ Margaret, spouse to James Baldowie, of that Ilk, par. of Dundee 30 June 1613
„ Margaret, spouse to Hercules Car, maltman, citiner of Brechin 27 Nov. 1635
„ Margaret, spouse to John Sherar, merchant, burgess in Dundee T. 15 Apr. 1670
„ Margaret. *See* **Williamson**, Robert, skipper in Montrose.
„ Nicolas, spouse to John Fentoun, at the Mylne of Guthrie 8 June 1598
„ Patrick, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee 13 Jan. 1625
„ Patrick, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Elizabeth Halyburton, his spouse T. 4 Aug. 1644
„ Patrick, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Wilkieson**, Margaret.
„ Robert, merchant in Dundee 8 Jan. 1677
Robert, burgess in Dundee. *See* **Ramsay**, Agnes.
Sara, indweller in Dundee, relict of Patrick Kello, sometime servitor to the Laird of Bonnytoun T. 29 July 1643
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee T. . . Dec. 1795
„ William, lawful son of John G., merchant, burgess of Dundee, by umquhile Margaret Lessells, his spouse 25 Sept. 1628
„ William, in Chrynsyde, par. of Monikie T. 3 Mar. 1648
„ William, sometime bailie of Dundee, and Margaret Lyon, his spouse 21 Oct. 1692
„ William, merchant in Brechin. *See* **Miln**, Jean.
„ William, in Halhill. *See* **Stuart**, Catherine.
Gynd, John, in Pendriche. *See* **Luniman**, Eupham.
Hackeny, John, merchant at Westhaven of Panbride T. 19 May 1800
Haggous, John, officer, burgess of Dundee, and Euphemia Guild, his spouse 22 Sept. 1610
Hair, George, merchant in Dundee T. 5 Apr. 1800
Haldane (Haddin), Mungo, of Gleneges, and Anna Grant, his spouse 2 Jan. 1665
Halgour, Agnes. *See* **Mudie**, William, bonnet-maker, burgess of Dundee.
Halkartoune, Violet, spouse to George Barclay, of Syde 28 Apr. 1581
Halket, John, mason in Montrose 20 Dec. 1754
Hall, Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 27 July 1668
„ Colin, in Achinleiss. *See* **Macnicoll**, Margaret.
„ David, in Clayleck. *See* **Hall**, Janet.
„ Geillis, spouse to John Scot, cottar-man in Auchquhandlaw 2 June 1596
„ Janet, spouse to David Hall, in Clayleck, par. of Montrose 14 Dec. 1612
„ John, portioner of Easter Innerraritie, par. of Glenylla, and Elspeth Rattray, his spouse 1 Aug. 1614
„ John, of Dolnakibock T. 8 Oct. 1663
„ John, in Craigend of Craignity 30 Oct. 1721
„ John, in Daldakebok. *See* **Leslie**, Margaret.
„ Katherine, spouse to John Sponnar, indweller in Brechin 1 May 1632
„ Marion, spouse to John Duncan, brabiner, citiner of Brechin 17 Jan. 1621
„ Thomas, in Alrick, par. of Glenilay T. 19 Mar. 1668
„ William, in Brechin, lawful son of William Hall, sometime in Nether-Pitforthie 9 June 1704
„ William, in Nether Pitforthe. *See* **Murray**, Margaret.

Halyburton, Agnes, relict of Thomas Davidson, merchant in Dundee 27 Jan. 1707
„ Agnes. *See* **Lindsay,** Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee.
„ Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1624
„ Alexander, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. . . 1668
„ Alexander, of Balgillow. *See* **Hunter,** Margaret.
„ David, of Pitcur 2 Nov. 1657
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Guthrie,** Patrick, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Elspeth. *See* **Gordon,** John, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, of Pitcur 2 Nov. 1657
„ Captain James, in Keillor, and Helen Arbuthnot, his relict 29 Sept. 1658
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee 2 July 1730
„ John, serjeant in the Regiment of Foot commanded by the Earl of Rothes T. 4 Aug. 1743
„ Margaret, lawful daughter to umquhile . . . Halyburtone, of Pitcur 2 Nov. 1657
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Shearer,** John.
„ Mr. Thomas, indweller in Dundee, and Barbara Kyd, his spouse T. 17 Jan. 1674
„ William, of Pitcur 2 Nov. 1657
„ William, brewer, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Butter, his spouse 12 Jan. 1704
„ William, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Duncan,** Margaret.
Hamilton, Mr. Andrew, late minister of Navar 3 Dec. 1714
„ James, sailor in Dundee 11 July 1757 and 8 Sept. 1757
„ Dame Margaret, spouse to Sir David Ogilvie T. . . . 1669
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Agnes Baillie, his spouse 22 Mar. 1623
Hampton, Margaret, and John Mill, younger, in Inverescandie, her spouse 15 July 1657
„ Margaret, spouse to Alexander Walker, in Unthank 23 Dec. 1707
Hanton, Agnes, lawful daughter of Thomas H., in Pitpollox T. . . Sept. 1732
„ James, in Balloch, par. of Kirriemuir 12 June 1656
„ John, burgess of Montrose 8 May 1600
„ Marjorie, spouse to Andrew Thomson, maltman, citiner of Brechin 12 June 1613
„ Robert, in Isackstone 18 Nov. 1690
„ Thomas, in Pittpollox, and Margaret Speid, his spouse T. . . . 1667
Hardie, Alexander, in Banejlle. *See* **Fullarton,** Helen.
„ Marie, relict of Alexander Gray, merchant, burgess of Montrose 21 June 1662
„ William, burgess of Montrose, and Bessie Kinnear, his spouse 29 June 1614
Haswall, Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee 5 Jan. 1662
Hautoun, Helen, spouse to umquhile Andrew Staine, in Nether Balnakeyth 30 Oct. 1593
Hay, Alexander, merchant in Dundee, and Elizabeth Yeaman, his spouse 13 Feb. 1683
„ Catherine, lawful daughter of the late William H., merchant in Montrose T. 21 Dec. 1797
„ Elizabeth, one of the lawful daughters of Mr. Patrick H., of Ross 6 Feb. 1690
„ Elspet, spouse to Robert Kendow, baxter in Montrose 13 July 1612
„ Helen. *See* **Pilmor,** John, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, merchant in Dundee 12 Sept. 1755
„ James, writer in Dundee T. 26 July 1798
„ James, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Galloway,** Isobel.
„ Janet, in Dundee. *See* **Alison,** David, hammerman, burgess.
„ Jean, sometime spouse to William Hay, merchant, burgess of Dundee 4 Nov. 1609
„ John, shepherd in Auld Montrose 13 Apr. 1598

Hay, John, younger, lawful son to umquhile John H., skipper in the North Ferrie of Tay, and Mary Leiss, his parents 21 Apr. 1621
„ John, in Auld Montrose. *See* **Meoge,** Helen.
„ John, in Drumcarne. *See* **Strachan,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, relict of Mr. Colin Campbell, late minister at Dundee T. 21 Feb. 1667
„ Dame Margaret. *See* **Nevay,** Sir David, of that Ilk.
„ Marion, relict of Patrick Lyon, of Cardene, indweller in Dundee T. 31 Mar. 1651
„ Mr. Patrick, merchant in Dundee 17 Feb. 1742 and 3 Jan. 1752
„ Patrick, in Dundee. *See* **Ross,** Grisell.
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Hay,** Jean.
„ William, brabiner, in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Kyd,** Elspet.
Haynes, Thomas, Englishman, indweller in Dundee, and Janet Gardiner, his relict 26 Feb. 1658
Hayock, Andrew, in Skeichine. *See* **Child,** Isobel.
„ David, tailor, burgess of Dundee, and Agnes Couper, his spouse 28 Feb. 1637
Hazells, Martha. *See* **Glowack,** Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
Heich, William, notar, burgess of Dundee 23 June 1641 and 16 Feb. 1642
Henderson, Andrew, in Cottoun of Auld Montrose, and Isobel Findlo, his spouse 20 June 1611
„ Andrew, chapman in Dundee. *See* **White,** Margaret.
„ Barbara. *See* **Dall,** Andrew, in Peirsie.
„ Beatrix. *See* **Strachan,** Andrew, in Getsyde.
„ Catherine. *See* **Steven,** William, in Husbandtoune of Auchinleck.
„ Christian, in Mill of Arbuthnot. *See* **Molison,** Francis.
„ David, merchant in Brechin 2 July 1713
„ Elspeth. *See* **Molison,** Robert, in Mill of Murthell.
„ Helen. *See* **Mylne,** John, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Isobel, spouse to John Chrystel, skinner, citiner of Brechin 13 Feb. 1636
„ Isobel. *See* **Ramsay,** Thomas, in Cottoun in Dinfind.
„ Isobel. *See* **Wilson,** John, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, glover in Montrose 20 Oct. 1741 and 23 Feb. 1742
„ James, merchant in Montrose 25 Nov. 1773 and 9 June 1775
„ James, shipmaster in Montrose T. 16 Jan. 1778
„ John, in Beattie 5 Oct. 1657
„ John, in Fairniefaldi, par. of Moneikie T. 15 June 1672
„ John, baxter, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Kirk,** Helen.
„ Katherine, relict of David Wat, mariner in Montrose T. 22 June 1749
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Constable, flesher in Baldowe, par. of Dundee 11 Mar. 1629
„ Margaret, in Dundee 1 Aug. 1757
„ Mary, residenter in Dundee, lawful daughter of the deceased Mr. Patrick H., officer of Excise, and the also deceased Mary Kinnaird, his spouse 9 June 1775
„ Patrick, in Feyerregie 1 Jan. 1578-9
„ Robert, sometime in Loan-dyks, thereafter in Montrose 17 July 1708
„ Thomas, alias Smith, in Petlewie, par. of Panbryde 7 Apr. 1596
„ Thomas, sadler, burgess of Dundee, and Christian Rollo, his spouse T. 26 Mar. 1666
See also **M'Intosh,** Margaret.
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee 19 Apr. 1755
„ Thomas, weaver in Dundee T. 3 Nov. 1796
„ Thomas, in Wood of Phineaven. *See* **Duncan,** Janet.
„ William, alias Smythe, in Petlewie, par. of Panbryde 13 Nov. 1622
„ William, indweller in Dundee. *See* **Moroune,** Helen.
Henry or **Hendrie,** Alexander, messenger, burgess in Brechin, and Margaret Gibson, his spouse T. 27 May 1674
„ Alexander, maltman in Brechin, and Bessie Donaldson, his spouse T. 20 Apr. 1675

Henry, Alexander, late serjeant-major. *See* **Kinnimonth,** Isobel.
„ Elizabeth, spouse of George Law, at Litill Walterstoun 26 Jan. 1580–1
„ Elspet. *See* **Richard,** John, in Bogischallow.
„ Euphame, spouse to James Guthrie, sometime in Cottoun of Nether Dysert, and now in Curthill 16 July 1611
„ George, in Muttown-hoill 3 Nov. 1582
„ John, in Bogside of Tillearblit, and Helen Paterson, his spouse, par. of Naver 13 July 1611
„ John, in Over Balgray, and Bessie Robert, his spouse, par. of Kincoldrum 29 Jan. 1612
„ John, merchant in Brechin 13 July 1709
„ John, of Gaillay, par. of Cortachy 6 Aug. 1713
„ John, shipmaster in Montrose 8 Apr. 1732, . . . 1744, and T. 19 Aug. 1748
„ Margaret, spouse to William Reid, brabiner in Murtoun, par. of Strachan 19 Nov. 1632
„ Walter, in Marcatfurd of Kethick, par. of Brechin 4 Aug. 1624
Hepburn, Elspet. *See* **Mill,** John, in Smiddieland of Easter Futhie.
„ Mr. James, minister at Fynnevin, and Elizabeth Graham, his spouse 24 Dec. 1599
„ Janet. *See* **Sime,** Robert, mariner in Dundee.
Herd, John, indweller in Montrose, and Margaret Jamesone, his relict 26 Nov. 1656
„ Matild, spouse to Thomas Michell, younger, in Potterhill of Kinnaird, par. of Kinnaird 16 Mar. 1621
Herreall, Bessie, spouse to Robert Clark, in Frewche, par. of Glenylla 12 Oct. 1625
Herris (Heres), Gilbert, in Kinnell, and Catherine Souttar, his spouse T. 13 July 1659
„ Margaret, spouse to umquhile Adam Gibson, in Woodhead of Bainshoe, par. of Kirriemuir 28 July 1658
Herzell, Margaret. *See* **Mill,** Henry, in Baldovie.
Hiche, Thomas 30 Sept. 1580
Hill, Agnes, spouse to John Porter, at Denhead of Foulerton T. 26 May 1777
„ Alexander, gardener in Dundee T. 15 June 1791
„ Alexander, in Achloche. *See* **Syme,** Margaret.
„ Andrew, baxter, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Aberdeen,** Isobel.
„ Christian. *See* **Galloway,** William, butterman in Dundee.
„ David, in Arrot, and Helen Marschall, his spouse, par. of Brechin 24 Feb. 1630
„ Francis, in Arrotsmill, par. of Brechin, and Janet Skinner, his spouse T. 17 July 1677
„ George, wright, burges of Montrose 8 Feb. 1623
„ Janet, indweller in Old Montrose 1 Nov. 1662
„ Janet, in Auld Montrose. *See* **Greig,** Thomas, and **Moncrieff,** Robert.
„ John, in Easter Drumies, par. of Brechin 2 Aug. 1637
„ John, merchant in Dundee T. 11 June 1747
„ Margaret, spouse to David Robertson, cordiner in Hill of Dundee 11 May 1583
„ Margaret, spouse to William Prinzeill, in Over Pitforth, par. of Brechin 15 Apr. 1628
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Vallentine,** John.
„ Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Smythe, his spouse 30 June 1613
„ Thomas, merchant, tailor in Brechin 21 May 1750
„ William, notar and baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Kyd, his lawful spouse 19 Jan. and 16 Feb. 1642
„ William, shipmaster in Dundee 4 Sept. 1775
Hillock, Isobel, spouse to James Mylne, in Bogheid of Blairno, par. of Naver 8 July 1611
„ Robert, and Christian Alexander, his spouse, in Drumlithie, par. of Glenbervie 8 July 1601

Hillock, Robert, in Muir of Legawine, par. of Glenbervie 27 Nov. 1613
Hind, John, portioner of Kethik. *See* **Mitchell,** Isobel.
Hodge, David, in Egypt, par. of Fernuall, and Margaret Pattone, his spouse 24 Feb. 1630
„ John, skipper, burgess of Dundee 25 Sept. 1628
Hodgstain, Christian, in the Mains of Crage. *See* **Greig,** David.
Hodgstoun, William, in Hederwick T. 22 Jan. 1669
Hodgtoune, William, in Hedderwick. *See* **Collin,** Nicolas.
Hog, Isobel, spouse to William Constable, in Hill of Dundee 23 Jan. 1627
„ Janet, lawful daughter to Alexander H., mariner in Dundee 23 Oct. 1611
„ John, bonnet-maker in Dundee 1 May 1734
„ Katherine, spouse to William Smythe, sometime in Gellane, now in Caimbe, par. of Strachan 25 Aug. 1626
„ Rodger, in Calladrum, par. of Doores, and Elspet Duuie, his relict 30 Jan. 1657
Hogine, John, sometime in Boig, and thereafter in Glackburne 3 Dec. 1707
Home, David, servitor to David, Earl of Southesk 8 June 1639
„ Margaret, relict of Robert Fleschour, of Innerpeffer 16 Jan. 1626
Honyman, Dr. Robert, minister of St. Andrews. *See* **Carmichaell,** Cecil.
Hood, Catherine. *See* **Traill,** William.
„ David, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Law, his spouse 2 Apr. 1684
„ Frederick, at West Port of Dundee T. 7 Jan. 1796
„ John, in Kethik, par. of Brechin 12 Oct. 1631
„ John, in Dyktone, par. of Carraldstone T. 25 Mar. 1670
„ John, in Bake of Craig of Balnabreich. *See* **Murrison,** Christian.
„ John, smith, indweller in Dyktoune of Carraldstone. *See* **Thomson,** Catherine.
„ Robert, in Mainshot of Finevin, and Margaret Kininmonth, his spouse T. 15 Jan. 1679
„ Robert, in Mansion of Finhaven. *See* **Sampson,** Jean.
„ Thomas, chapman in Angus 29 June 1688
„ Thomas, in Phinhaven. *See* **Doig,** Isobel.
Hope, Thomas, in Garthe of Balhungrie, par. of Moneky 3 Sept. 1635
Hoppert, John, par. of Glennyla 8 July 1581
Howatt, Henry, maltman, burgess of Dundee 9 May 1622
„ Henry, indweller in Dundee. *See* **Gibson,** Marion.
„ James, servitor to Dame Margaret Gibson, Mistress of Gray 11 July 1664
„ John, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Greive,** Katherine.
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Smairt, in Auchlochie 5 Dec. 1593
Howe, Alexander, grieve at Cortachie T. 30 July 1792
„ Grissell, in Housemure of Fendowrie 24 Dec. 1600
„ John, in Easter Kirktown of Clova, and Christian Ogilvie, his spouse 14 Jan. 1702
Howieson (Hueson), James, skipper, burgess of Montrose, and Helen Murison, his spouse T. 13 Mar. 1675
„ Margaret, relict of James Anderson, elder, skipper in Dundee T. . . . 1675
„ Margaret. *See* **Broun,** Henry, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Robb,** Katherine.
Hoy, Isobel, in Brechin. *See* **Smyth,** James, baxter, citiner.
Humble, Isobel, in Bawfield of Clochie, relict of James Mitchell, sometime in Blairno 8 Oct. 1750
Hume, Margaret, residenter in Montrose 25 Aug. 1755
Hunter, Agnes, spouse to William Grub, maltman, burges of Montrose 20 June 1611
„ Andrew, second lawful son to the deceased David H., of Burnside 25 June 1707
„ Barbara, lawful daughter to umquhile David H., of Balgayis, burgess of Dundee 17 Dec. 1632
„ Barbara, daughter of the deceased John H., merchant in Ayr, lately in Montrose T. 22 June 1785

Hunter, Christian, spouse to David Leslie, indweller in Brechin 13 July 1621
„ David, of Balgay, and Janet Findlosoune, his spouse 18 Mar. 1623
„ David, merchant, burgess of Dundee 29 Sept. 1637
„ David, merchant, burgess in Dundee T. 11 Apr. 1666
„ David, of Burnesyde. *See* **Campbell,** Catherine.
„ Helen, in Yeilstaine. *See* **Steelhouse,** William.
„ Elspet, spouse to James Robe, in Craiginvitie, par. of Glenyla 20 Aug. 1662
„ Isobel. *See* **Bower,** James, in Balnabriche.
„ James, in Pidzitstone 3 Mar. 1581–2
„ James, in Buchanan, par. of Nether Banchrie, and Agnes Mill, his spouse 24 June 1657
„ James, merchant, burgess in Dundee T. . . 1671 and T. 24 Jan. 1672
„ Mr. James, minister at Monekie T. 15 Feb. 1783
„ Janet, spouse to Andrew Broune, in Greenbodome, par. of Fordoun T. 12 July 1659
„ Jean, spouse to Alexander Turnbull, merchant, burgess of Montrose 16 Aug. 1665
„ John, in Eastersyde 22 Apr. 1657
„ John, in Claisfarquhar, par. of Nether Banchrie, and Catherine Malson, his spouse 17 June 1657
„ John, of Baldovy, par. of Kingoldrum T. 28 Mar. 1667
„ John, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Grisell Wright, his spouse 3 June 1679
„ John, millar at the Mill of Kinnaird, and Elspet Brock, his spouse 10 Apr. 1700
„ John, mariner in Dundee, lawful son of the deceased William H., of Restennet, and also deceased Katherine Vilant, his spouse 17 Nov. 1731
„ John, merchant in Dundee T. 4 Apr. 1772
„ John, wigmaker in Montrose. *See* **Molison,** Margaret.
„ Katherine, lawful daughter to the deceased David H., of Burnsyde 25 June 1707
„ Margaret, relict of Alexander Halyburton, of Balgillow T. . . . 1668
„ Robert, of Baldawe 20 July 1709
„ William, smith in Montrose 25 Aug. 1630
Hutchison (Huichoune), Andrew, brabiner, burgess of Dundee T. 15 May 1645
„ Christian, daughter to John Huchoun, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Robert Donaldsoun, her spouse 22 July 1626
„ Christian, spouse to Henry Browne, sadler, burgess of Dundee 31 July 1633
„ Christian. *See* **Mortimer,** Alexander, in Aikinhait.
„ David, sometime spouse of Bessie Mair 30 July 1583
„ Elspet. *See* **Reid,** John, merchant, burgess in Dundee.
„ Elspet. *See* **Thayne,** John, wright, burgess of Dundee.
„ Helen, spouse to John Dorwart, in Blairs of Dumbaro, par. of Dunnichen 29 Aug. 1632
„ Janet, spouse of William Donaldson 16 Oct. 1578
„ John, spouse to Thomas Dawie, in Eglismaquhene 29 July 1637
„ John, merchant in Montrose 15 June 1750
„ John, in Fery 17 Mar. 1759
„ John, late land surveyor in Montrose 23 Feb. 1770
„ Katherine, spouse to Alexander Belly, in Cottoun of Auld Montrose 20 June 1611
„ Margaret, in Peggertoune of Guthrie 20 Apr. 1698
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee 23 Apr. 1628
„ Robert, merchant in Montrose T. 10 Sept. 1748, T. 1 Nov. 1749, 17 Feb. and 14 Nov. 1750, and 1 Apr. 1751
Huttoun, John, baxter, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Low,** Euphemia.
„ Robert, shipmaster in Dundee T. 16 Dec. 1799
„ William in Auld Montrose. *See* **Thomson,** Margaret.

Hynnie, Patrick, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Paterson, his spouse 4 Sept. 1634
Imrie, Janet. *See* **Reid**, Christopher, tailor in Drimleith.
Inglis, Andrew, in Potterhill, par. of Kinnaird 21 May 1728
Innerarity, James, merchant, citiner of Brechin, and Elspet Syme, his spouse T. 6 Jan. 1647
„ James, merchant and tanner in Brechin T. 19 June 1795
Innerdale, Janet, in Skellie, in par. of Lochlee 28 Mar. 1758
„ John, late in Kirn, par. of Lochlee 26 July 1753
Innes, Anna. *See* **Raitt**, Mr. Peter, minister of the Gospel.
„ Christian, relict of James Duff, land-surveyor at the Port of Dundee T. 7 Jan. 1785
„ George, physician, burgess in Brechin, and Barbara Ramsay, his spouse T. 22 Aug. 1677
„ John, tenant at Mill of Lethnot T. 6 Apr. 1749
„ Margaret, relict of William Kinnear, of Bothers 15 Dec. 1732
„ William, residenter in Dundee. *See* **Lyon**, Anna.
Ireland, John, shipmaster in Dundee T. 14 Nov. 1771
„ William, late of Parkhead, residenter in Dundee 10 July 1770
Irvine, Gilbert, in Larachmoire, par. of Strachan, and Jean Blair, his spouse 6 Apr. 1680
„ Patrick, wright, burgess of Brechin 5 Oct. 1737
„ William, wright in Dundee T. 2 July 1785
Isack, . . . in Dundee. *See* **Coppin**, William.
„ John, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Lindesay**, Isobel.
Jack, Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee 7 Dec. 1612
„ Alexander, maltman, burgess of Dundee 22 July 1626
„ Alexander, of Woodhill, merchant, burgess of Dundee 23 Oct. 1661
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Alexander**, Christian.
„ Andrew, at Conveth Kirk 9 Aug. 1656
„ Andrew, in Monyfuith. *See* **Ferrar**, Isobel.
„ Barbara. *See* **Ramsay**, John, bailie of Dundee.
„ Elizabeth, spouse to Alexander Jackson, merchant, burgess of Dundee 6 Dec. 1661
„ Euphan, spouse to Thomas Gray, merchant, burgess of Dundee 19 Jan. 1625
„ Euphan, servant to the deceased Robert Man, merchant in Dundee 28 Sept. 1737
„ Helen. *See* **Kirkland**, John, cordiner, burgess in Dundee.
„ Isobel, lawful daughter to umquhile Thomas J., merchant, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ Isobel, relict of Alexander Smythe, merchant, burgess of Dundee 28 Feb. 1637
„ Isobel, relict of Henry Knight, in Monifieth 12 Nov. 1657
„ Isobel. *See* **Kendo**, Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Baldowie, his spouse 27 Apr. 1612
„ James, in Kingoldrum 17 Oct. 1705
„ Janet, sometime spouse of James Smart, indweller in the Wellgett of Dundee 16 Jan. 1626
„ Janet, relict of William Copping, skipper, burgess of Dundee 28 Nov. 1640
„ John, mariner, burgess of Dundee, and Euphame Air, his spouse 25 Apr. 1611
„ John, in Drumforben, par. of Conveth T. 23 Dec. 1658
„ Katherine, spouse to Andrew Nicoll, maltman, burgess of Dundee 22 July 1626
„ Magdalen, lawful daughter to the deceased George J., sometime in Milnhill 2 July 1730
„ Margaret, spouse to Robert Torie, in Drumlethe, par. of Glenbervie 4 Mar. 1612

Jack, Margaret, relict of James Goldman, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1621
„ Margaret. *See* **Davidson,** James, merchant, burgess in Dundee.
„ Margaret. *See* **Stratone,** John, in Tulloch.
„ Patrick, merchant, burgess of Dundee 5 Dec. 1640
„ Richard, mariner in Dundee T. 6 Aug. 1684
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Barbara Rollok, his spouse 24 Apr. 1611
„ Robert, lawful son to umquhile Thomas J., merchant, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee 15 Aug. 1657
„ Robert, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Auchinleck,** Euphemia.
„ Thomas, younger, lawful son to umquhile Thomas J., elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee 31 July 1633
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Mann,** Christian, and **Wedderburn,** Magdalane.
Jackson, Alexander, merchant in Dundee, and Euphamia Duncan, his spouse 4 Apr. 1707
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Jack,** Elizabeth.
„ Mr James, residenter in Dundee 7 Mar. 1718
„ John, at Hobbertsmill 16 June 1658
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Broune,** James, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Jackson,** Patrick.
„ Margaret. *See* **Liddell,** Alexander, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
„ Patrick, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Margaret Jackson, his spouse T. (18) 21 Nov. 1667
„ Patrick, mariner in Dundee 28 Jan. 1690
„ Patrick, merchant in Dundee 26 Apr. 1699 and 17 Sept. 1701
„ William, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Grissell Williamson, his spouse 23 Apr. 1664
Jaffray, Christian, in Glendy. *See* **Wilson,** Alexander.
„ James, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Katherine Smythe, his spouse 20 Nov. 1626
„ Margaret, spouse to David Grahame, merchant, burgess of Montrose 12 June 1661
„ Mary. *See* **Fall,** William, carpenter, burgess of Montrose.
„ William, in Gourdine, par. of Bervie 9 Oct. 1657
James, John, at the Mill of Kinnaber, and his spouse 5 June 1691
Jamie, Agnes, alias Bruce, spouse to William Alschender, in Kirkhillokis, par. of Glenylla 12 Oct. 1625
„ Agnes, in Montrose 18 Apr. 1684
„ Alexander, whitefisher in Montrose 14 Oct. 1624
„ David, in Easter Mathers 11 Mar. 1657
„ George, in Bracklaburn, and Margaret Neish, his spouse 2 Sept. 1696
„ John, in Fettercairn T. 4 May 1659
„ John, in Cononie. *See* **Glegg,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Nicoll, in Cannok 13 Sept. 1595
„ Thomas, tenant in Barrelwell T. 11 Jan. 1744
„ Thomas, smith in Gatesyde. *See* **Scott,** Helen.
Jamieson, . . . sometime spouse to umquhile James Gryine, baxter, burgess of Montrose T. . . . 1664
„ Agnes, spouse to Robert Gray, in Futhie 12 June 1661
„ Agnes, in Dundee. *See* **Lyon,** James.
„ Alexander, writer in Montrose T. 23 Sept. 1742, T. 20 June 1744, . . . 1745, 25 Jan., 26 Feb., and 16 Dec. 1748
„ Alexander, merchant in Nether Tenements of Caldhame 25 Oct. 1751
„ Christian, spouse to John Smythe, in Tillequhomrie, par. of Strathauchin 2 Sept. 1626
„ Mr. David, minister at the Kirk of Strickmartine 8 Nov. 1637
„ David, wright in Dundee T. 20 Jan. and T. 6 Nov. 1798
„ David, in Brechin. *See* **Lindsay,** Mary.
„ Dougald, maltman, burgess of Brechin 10 Nov. 1658

Jamieson, Elizabeth, relict of William Gib, maltman in Dundee T. 26 Mar. 1746
„ Elizabeth, in Mekill Carcaret. *See* **Vallentyne**, Henry.
„ Elspet, spouse to David Mylne, brabiner, citiner of Brechin T. 6 Feb. 1647
„ Elspet. *See* **Gawie**, Thomas, in Todlochie.
„ Isobel, spouse to Andrew Robertson, in Blaramur, par. of Glenbervie 10 Apr. 1613
„ James, in Gauell, par. of Strachan 2 July 1656
„ James, merchant in Dundee, who was only son of the deceased David J., merchant, and sometime bailie there 6 Dec. 1770
„ Janet, relict of Thomas Allan, shipmaster in Montrose 25 Jan. 1753
„ John, alias Murtone, at Drimcarne 2 Nov. 1580
„ John, in Carcare, par. of Fernuall 26 June 1637
See also **Bunzoun**, Elspet.
„ John, late bailie of Brechin 16 Nov. 1686 and 21 May 1687
„ Katherine, in Cotton of Wester Futhie. *See* **Allan**, John.
„ Margaret. *See* **Herd**, John, indweller in Montrose.
„ Margaret, in Auld Montrose. *See* **Meddene**, David.
„ Thomas, gardener in Montrose. *See* **Walker**, Helen.
„ Walter, in Mekill Carcare, par. of Fernuall 20 Dec. 1609
See also **Johnston**, Janet.
„ Walter, late bailie of Brechin, and Margaret Liddell, his spouse 12 Sept. 1691
„ William, wright, brewer in Montrose 26 Dec. 1761
„ William, in Bowbutts. *See* **Smith**, Jean.
Japp, Alexander, in Capo, in par. of Strickathrow T. 22 Feb. 1749 and T. . . 1751
„ Elspet. *See* **Profeit**, John, in Bonowfeild.
„ John, shoemaker in Over Tenements of Caldhame. *See* **Webster**, Margaret.
„ Margaret, relict of the late Alexander Law, shipmaster in Montrose T. 9 May 1795
Jarves, Alexander, and Christian Duncanson, his spouse T. 25 Oct. 1667
„ James, mariner in Montrose T. . . . 1744
„ William, cotter in Wundishor 31 July 1583
Jobson, David, writer in Dundee T. 30 Sept. 1791
Johnston, Alexander, glassinwright, burgess of Dundee 6 Feb. 1626
See also **Watson**, Janet.
„ Alexander, of Baldovie T. 4 Feb. 1782
„ Alexander, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Sinclair**, Mary.
„ Andrew, in Egibert of Fernuall, and Christian Kinnear, his spouse, par. of Fernuall 23 June 1631
„ Andrew, servitor to Walter Mearns. *See* **Mearns**, Janet.
„ Bessie. *See* **Scott**, James, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ David, lawful son to umquhile David J., in Glennay, par. of Cortoquhe 2 Aug. 1624
„ David, merchant in Montrose T. 19 Dec. 1781
„ Elspet, spouse to Archibald Mayne, in Harwood, par. of Glenbervie 18 July 1612
„ George, brewer at Kirktown of Monikie T. 22 Aug. 1780
„ George, and Margaret Crichton, of Kirktown of Monikie T. 16 Aug. 1791
„ Isobel, spouse to James Taylor, in Fethie, par. of Fernuall 25 Oct. 1636
„ James, tailor, citiner of Brechin 5 May 1601
„ James, writer in Dundee 24 July 1751 and 29 July 1758
„ James, surgeon and late Provost of Dundee T. 14 Mar. 1799
„ James, in Bandreich. *See* **Lindsay**, Alison.
„ Janet, spouse to Walter Jameson, in Carcarie, par. of Fernuall 20 Dec. 1609
„ John, wobster in Carcarie, and Margaret Laing, his spouse, par. of Fernuall 4 Feb. 1613
„ John, baxter, burgess of Montrose, and Catherine Spark, his spouse T. 1 June 1680

Johnston, John, in Barntown of Aucharrach, and Isobel Proctor, his spouse 25 Mar. 1729
„ John, in Milnetoune of Carmylie. *See* **Young**, Agnes.
„ Margaret, spouse to umquhile Robert Syme, in Patradie, par. of Strachan 26 Aug. 1581
„ Margaret, spouse to John Thomson, elder, citiner of Brechin 5 May 1600
„ Margaret, and David Steinson, in Hilhead of Drums, her spouse 11 Mar. 1657
„ Margaret, spouse to James Espline, burgess of Arbroath 10 Oct. 1657
„ Margaret, relict of Robert Stott, merchant in Montrose 22 Aug. 1704
„ Marjorie, spouse of James Car, elder in Carkarie 25 Nov. 1582
„ Marjorie, relict of John Fawnies, citiner of Brechin 12 Mar. 1600
„ Marjorie, spouse to Alexander Andrew, in Drumlethe, par. of Glenbervie 18 Nov. 1623
„ Marjorie, and Christian, lawful daughters of the deceased James J., writer in Dundee T. 28 Feb. 1781
„ Matilda, relict of Andrew Da, in Nanisfurd, par. of Fernuall 17 Aug. 1629
„ Robert, in Auchowie 2 July 1656
„ William, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ William, in Fullartoun, and Euphan Arnot, his spouse, par. of Marytoun T. 27 Apr. 1643
„ William. *See* **Lyell**, Bessie.
Jollie, Alexander, shipmaster in Montrose T. 2 Dec. 1779
„ David, late in Boguehall 2 Mar. and 8 May 1756
„ James, in Mill of Achine 19 June 1758
„ Thomas, merchant in Brechin 4 Feb. 1715
„ William, mariner in Montrose T. 17 Jan. 1749
Jordane, Margaret, spouse to Patrick Mylne, tailor in Guthrie 12 Feb. 1614
Joy, John, in Tomentes, par. of Logy Montrose, and Janet Speid, his spouse 6 July 1658
Junkine, Agnes, spouse to William Bellie, in Hauch of Phinhaven 9 Nov. 1688
„ Agnes. *See* **Keith**, Walter, in Corechie Mylne.
„ Elspet, relict of John Lousson, of Ballewine T. 11 July 1642
„ John, in Cowhill. *See* **Carnegie**, Matilda.
„ Margaret. *See* **Turnbull**, Peter, of Stracathrow.
Kair, John, in Easter Monikie. *See* **Ramsay**, Isobel.
Kanzow, Janet, in Wester Innerraritie. *See* **Grewar**, Findlo.
Kay, Janet, spouse to John Guthrie, in Cottoun of Kynnard 20 Jan. 1625
Keddie, Gilbert, in Wester Mathers. *See* **Nicoll**, Marjorie.
Keid, Patrick, in Lochlair 1 June 1687
Keill, Catherine. *See* **Fyfe**, Alexander, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ David, subtenant in Haughmuer 9 June 1774
Keillor, William, late weaver in Hilltown of Dundee 21 July 1730
„ William, tailor in Hilltown of Dundee. *See* **Crichton**, Jean.
Keith, Mr. Alexander, music master in Dundee 11 Dec. 1717
„ Alexander, messenger in Montrose 5 Feb. 1725
„ Archibald, at the Milne of Dillivaird, par. of Glenbervie, and Elspeth Norie, his spouse 11 Apr. 1677
„ Archibald. *See* **Wilson**, Barbara.
„ Catherine. *See* **Walker**, John, in Newbigging of Drumleithie.
„ David, shipmaster in Montrose 20 Feb. 1755
See also **Gardner**, Marjory.
„ Elspet, spouse to James Steinson, in Bogincaber T. . . . 1666
„ James, musitiane, burgess in Brechin T. 5 May 1670
„ James, of Caldhame. *See* **Carnegie**, Jean.
„ Jean. *See* **Ross**, Alexander, peuterer in Montrose.
„ Margaret, and Robert Keith, of Craig, her spouse 1 July 1658
„ Margaret. *See* **Ouchterlony**, John, late bailie of Montrose.
„ Nicolas, spouse to Robert Stewart, in Inschebreck, par. of Glenbervie 3 Apr. 1626
„ Robert, in Balhargartie. *See* **Barclay**, Elizabeth.

Keith, Robert, of Craig. *See* **Keith,** Margaret.
„ Robert, in Whytfield of Garvock. *See* **Young,** Margaret.
Walter, in Corechie Mylne, and Agnes Junckin, his spouse, par. of Dunnichen 3 Jan. 1637
„ Walter, shipmaster in Montrose 14 Mar. and 25 Sept. 1730 and T. 12 July 1744
Kellie, Andrew, younger, in Langlands of Guthrie, par. of Guthrie T. 14 Dec. 1642
„ Barbara, spouse to John Lyon, in Killdithie, par. of Over Banchrie 28 Oct. 1657
Kello, Patrick, sometime servitor to the Laird of Bonnytoun. *See* **Guthrie,** Sara.
Kelman, Helen, spouse to William Abbot, maltman, burgess of Dundee T. 28 Oct. 1674
Kendo, Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Jack, his spouse 21 Apr. 1621 and 11 Jan. 1622
„ Robert, baxter in Montrose. *See* **Hay,** Elspet.
Kennedy, Alexander, late vintner in Montrose 19 Nov. 1767
See also **Gordon,** Marjorie.
„ James, comptroller of the Customs in Montrose T. 18 Aug. 1781
„ John, tailor in Drumlethe, par. of Glenbervie 10 July 1624
Kenzow, James, merchant, citiner of Brechin, and Barbara Sand, his spouse 12 June 1613
Kermuck, Andrew, whitefisher in Montrose, and Janet Pert, his spouse 6 Feb. 1685
„ John, burgess of Montrose, and Elspeth Pearth, his spouse 26 Mar. 1684 and 8 Apr. 1695
„ John, lawful son to the deceased John K., in Montrose 8 Dec. 1703 and 9 Mar. 1705
„ John, sadler. *See* **Wood,** Bessie.
Kerr, Elspet, and George Mill, in Bannillie, in the par. of Dun 9 Apr. 1657
„ Helen. *See* **Burne,** John, in Newbigging.
„ James, shoemaker in Westown of Glenbervie 17 Mar. 1753
„ Margaret. *See* **Steell,** Alexander, in Old Montrose.
„ Mr. Robert, late minister at Lochlee 12 Mar. and 23 July 1735
„ Walter, merchant in Montrose 24 Feb. 1709
Key, David, tailor in Dundee 13 Apr. 1764
„ James, shipmaster in Dundee T. 1 Apr. 1786
Kinloch, Ann, daughter of the late Sir James Kinloch, of Nevoy and that Ilk, baronet T. 22 Nov. 1793
„ David, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Elizabeth Zeman, his spouse T. 9 Dec. 1675
„ David, of Kilry 23 July 1755
„ George, merchant, burgess of Dundee 19 June 1628
„ George, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee. *See* **Preston,** Mrs. Margaret.
„ James, merchant, burgess in Dundee, and Isobel Stirling, his spouse T. 19 Apr. 1670
„ Mr. John, of Clesbany, Doctor of Medicine in Dundee 22 Nov. 1732, 12 Mar. 1734, and . . Nov. 1735
„ Doctor John, of Clashbinnie, physician in Dundee T. 13 May 1778
„ Patrick, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 17 Oct. 1643
Kinmann, Andrew, bonnet-maker, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Gib, his spouse 21 Apr. 1621
Kinmont, Andrew, walker, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Ouchterlony,** Bessie.
Kinnaird, Agnes, and James Lousson, baxter, burgess of Dundee, her husband 3 Mar. 1659
„ David, son lawful to umquhile Patrick K., mariner, burgess of Dundee 20 Mar. 1631
„ Mr. George, late residenter in Dundee, lawful son to the deceased Mr. . . . Kinnaird, merchant in Edinburgh 20 Feb. and 30 Apr. 1735, 22 July and 22 Nov. 1737, and 17 July 1738

Kinnaird, Magdaline, Dowager Lady T. 24 Apr. 1782
„ Margaret, lawful daughter to umquhile Patrick K., merchant, burgess of Dundee 13 Nov. 1635
„ Marjorie. *See* **Yeaman,** David, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Patrick, mariner, burgess of Dundee, and . . . Gleig, his spouse 29 Apr. 1628
„ Patrick, barber, burgess of Dundee, and Barbara Auchinleck, his spouse 13 Oct. 1662
Kinnear, Anna, in Montrose. *See* **Scott,** James.
„ Bessie. *See* **Hardie,** William, burgess of Montrose.
„ Christian. *See* **Johnston,** Andrew, in Egibert of Fernuall.
„ David, tenant in Inchgrundall 7 Apr. 1760
„ George, in Massindew 20 June 1688
„ Jean T. 19 Jan. 1670
„ John, of Bothers, and Katherine Melville, his spouse 24 June 1613
„ John, of Bothers 9 July 1714
„ John, in Dundee. *See* **Gray,** Euphemia.
„ Margaret, lawful daughter to umquhile Thomas K., wright, burgess of Dundee 12 Mar. 1611
„ Robert, lawful son to umquhile John K., baxter in Brechin 8 Jan. 1677
„ Robert, shipmaster in Dundee T. 14 Aug. 1799
„ Thomas, wright, burgess of Dundee, and Marjorie Lyell, his spouse 28 Jan. 1610 and 12 Mar. 1611
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Montrose 2 Nov. 1664
„ William, of Bothers. *See* **Innes,** Margaret.
Kinneress, . . . *See* **Bower,** James, skinner, burgess of Dundee.
„ Andrew, skipper, burgess of Dundee 20 Feb. 1622
„ Isobel. *See* **Donald,** Andrew, mariner in Dundee.
„ James, skinner, burgess of Dundee, and Christiane Fleming, his spouse 14 Feb. 1610
„ Janet, spouse to James Balfour, bailie of Dundee 5 May 1686
„ Janet. *See* **Fraser,** Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Marion, spouse to John Duncan, mariner in Dundee 18 Dec. 1637
Kinnimonth, Isobel, relict of the deceased Alexander Hendrie, late serjeant-major in the 21st Regiment of Foot T. 16 Mar. 1778
„ John, in Dundee 16 May 1583
„ John, traveller, par. of Lethnot 27 May 1597
„ John, in Carloye T. 13 May 1651
„ Margaret, spouse to John Mudde, bonnet-maker in Walget of Dundee 22 Sept. 1610
„ Margaret. *See* **Hood,** Robert, in Mainshot of Finevan.
„ Peter, writer in Dundee 15 and 29 Jan. 1760
Kinugmont, Janet. *See* **Bellie,** David, in Wester-Balnabriche.
Kirk, Helen, spouse to John Henderson, baxter, citiner of Brechin 29 Jan. 1622
„ John, sometime servitor to Mr. Dugall Campbell, Dean of Brechin 8 May 1610
Kirkcaldy, Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee 9 Aug. 1623
„ Alexander, late bailie of Dundee 23 Sept. 1685
„ Alison, relict of James Birrell, late shipmaster in Dundee 21 Oct. 1776
Kirkland, John, cordiner, burgess in Dundee, and Helen Jack, his spouse 12 Apr. 1704
Knight, Agnes. *See* **Edward,** Thomas, in Fichchill.
„ Andrew, in Schandfurd 12 Dec. 1578
„ Gilbert, in North-ferry. *See* **Constable,** Alison.
„ Henry, in Moniefieth 12 Nov. 1657
See also **Jack,** Isobel.
„ Henry, shoemaker in Ballhill, and Margaret Brown, his spouse 9 Mar. 1688
„ Henry, maltman in Dundee 17 Apr. 1751
„ Henry, in the North Ferrie of Dundee. *See* **Logie,** Bessie.

Knight, Isobel. *See* **Leslie,** John, sailor in North Ferry of Tay.
„ Isobel. *See* **Machane,** John, in North Ferry of Tay.
„ James, shipmaster in Dundee 4 Dec. 1719
„ John, baxter, citiner of Brechin T. 12 Mar. 1646
Knox, Agnes, in Dundee. *See* **Monfod,** Andrew.
„ Mr. Andrew, minister at Kinnaird T. 9 July 1748
See also **Glasfurd,** Marjory.
„ Catherine, in Tillewhumrie, par. of Strachan T. 22 May 1672
„ George, merchant, citiner of Brechin 28 Mar. 1626
„ James, skinner, citiner in Brechin 22 Oct. 1656
„ James, glover, burgess of Brechin 18 Oct. 1682
„ James, younger, glover, burgess in Brechin 3 Nov. 1680
„ James, merchant and town treasurer of Brechin 25 July 1740
See also **Lyon,** Jean.
„ Katherine, in Brechin. *See* **Bellie,** David, elder, merchant of Brechin.
„ Walter, tailor, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Watson,** Elizabeth.
„ William, merchant, citiner of Brechin 9 Mar. 1633
„ William, glover, burgess of Brechin 29 May 1719
Kyd or **Kidd,** Agnes, spouse to John Barre, in Murdrum, par. of Panbryde 30 Jan. 1611
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 24 Feb. 1644
„ Alexander, in Birkinbush T. 19 Jan. 1670
„ Alexander, in Draffin, and Margaret Doan, his spouse T. 24 Oct. 1676
„ Alison, spouse to Alexander Fleming, at the Kirk of Monekie 5 Apr. 1641
„ Barbara, spouse to James Melville, merchant in Dundee 7 July 1687
„ Barbara. *See* **Glegg,** Thomas, Doctor of Physic in Dundee.
„ Barbara. *See* **Halyburton,** Mr. Thomas, in Dundee.
„ David, burgess of Dundee, and Sibilla Sinclair, his spouse 24 June 1612
„ David, par. of Monikie 8 Apr. 1662
„ David, in Mains of Panmuir 6 Feb. 1723
„ Elizabeth, spouse to David Dalgety, in Clurish-haugh T. . . . 1662
„ Elspet, spouse to William Hay, brabiner in Hill of Dundee 22 July 1626
„ Elspet, sister-german to Mr. James Kid, of Craigie 27 Nov. 1656
„ Euphame. *See* **Lochmalony,** William, mariner, burgess of Dundee.
„ Grissell. *See* **Brown,** Robert, in West-Densyd of Monikie.
„ Helen, spouse to James Petrie, in Skryne, par. of Panbryde 28 Nov. 1636
„ Isobel. *See* **Smyth,** Alexander, elder, merchant in Dundee.
„ Isobel. *See* **Watson,** James, in Wester Monekie.
„ James, in Denne of Barrie, and Nicolas Ramsay, his relict 10 Dec. 1656
„ Mr. James, of Craigie, par. of Dundee 16 Oct. 1662
See also **Clayhills,** Agnes.
„ James, at the Mill of Panmure, and Jean Mill, his spouse 3 May 1665
„ Janet, and James Beartie, her husband 3 June 1657
„ Janet. *See* **Alison,** James, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
„ Janet, in Dundee. *See* **Hill,** William, notar and baxter, burgess of Dundee.
„ Janet. *See* **Rankine,** James, tailor, burgess of Dundee.
„ Jean. *See* **Davidson,** Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Jean. *See* **Edward,** David, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ John, burgess in Dundee 3 June 1579
„ John, brabiner, burgess of Dundee, and Bessie Birnay, his spouse 15 Apr. 1623
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee T. . . . 1796
„ John, in Cragend of Drums. *See* **Sponnar,** Agnes.
„ Margaret, in Camestone, par. of Monikie 4 Mar. 1657
„ Marion, in Dundee. *See* **Nicoll,** Gilbert, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Marjorie, spouse to William Baxter, at the Little mylne of Borrowfield T. 10 Nov. 1650

Kyd or **Kidd,** Marjorie, in the Little Mill of Borrowfield. *See* **Carnegie,** John.
„ Patrick, vintner in Dundee 8 Feb. 1721
„ Richard, mariner in Dundee T. 20 Nov. 1783
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Strathauchine, his spouse 24 June 1612
„ Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee T. 19 Nov. 1646
„ Robert, mariner in Dundee 29 May 1751
„ Robert, shipmaster in Montrose T. 6 Oct. 1794
„ Thomas, lawful son to umquhile Mr. James K., of Craigie T. 19 Mar. 1673
„ William, brother-german to umquhile Mr. James K., of Craigie 2 June 1663
„ William, of Woodhill 22 Dec. 1677
Kyill, Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Marion Guidlet, his spouse 21 Apr. 1624
Kyllie, James, chirurgeon, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Rinkin, his spouse 21 Feb. 1642
Laing, Christian, spouse to James Wyld, wright, citiner of Brechin 28 Mar. 1640
„ Elspeth, in Drimleith. *See* **Andrew,** John.
„ Margaret. *See* **Johnstone,** John, webster in Carcarie.
„ Margaret, in Brechin. *See* **Wemyss,** John.
Laird, Andrew, merchant in Dundee T. 28 Feb. 1781 and T. 18 Jan. 1782
Lamb, Doctor Andrew, of Ballskellie, Doctor of Medicine 14 Jan. 1690 and 13 Feb. 1691
„ Bessie, relict of David Maken, burgess of Montrose, lawful daughter to Andrew Lamb, sometime in Cokilie T. . . . 1668
„ David, flesher, citiner of Brechin, and Elizabeth Broune, his spouse 6 Feb. 1610
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Garland,** John, in Muirhouse.
„ James, in Cottoun of Nether Dyssert, and Geillis Gouk, his spouse, par. of Brechin 11 Nov. 1611
„ John, nolthird in Auld Montrose. *See* **Lindsay,** Annas.
„ John, in Brechin. *See* **Paterson,** Isobel.
„ Katherine, spouse to John Mitchell, in Nether Pitforthie, par. of Brechin, and the said John, her spouse 10 Nov. 1612
„ Margaret, spouse to John Garland, in Windeage of Dumbaro, par. of Dunnichen 31 July 1632
„ Walter, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Vallintine,** Margaret.
„ William, weaver, burgess of Montrose, and Agnes Arne, his spouse 10 May 1699
„ William, merchant in Dundee 2 Mar. 1761
„ William, in Leyes of Dun. *See* **Smith,** Isobel.
Lambie, Sibilla. *See* **Lyell,** Walter, in Wester Futhie.
Lammy, Mr. John, of Little Fithie, minister of the Gospel, and Mrs. Cecil Graham, his spouse 11 Dec. 1723
„ Silvester, Doctor of Medicine in Montrose 11 May 1730
Langlands, Alexander, schoolmaster at the Kirk of Guthrie. *See* **Pyot,** Bethia.
„ James, late Deacon of the Hammermen of Brechin 25 May 1757
„ Margaret, spouse to Robert Wandles, maltman, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1624
„ Margaret, relict of James Weath, sometime shoemaker in Brechin 3 Sept. 1773
„ William, late tenant in Caldside 13 Apr. 1737
Langsandie, Isobel, sometime spouse to Robert Proffatt, in Lonhead, in the Cottoun of Ballandein 19 June 1601
Langwill, John, citiner of Brechin, and Janet Gardner, his spouse 2 Jan. 1622
Largie, Alexander, at the Kirktoun of Fetteresso. *See* **Railey,** Elizabeth.
Lauder, David, in Tilliebirnie, and Katherine Poill, his spouse 8 July 1611
„ Euphemia, in Dundee. *See* **Will,** Thomas, wheelwright, burgess in Dundee.

Lauder, Margaret. *See* **Ramsay,** John, in Kirkland of Keathnes.
„ Robert, clerk-depute of Dundee. *See* **Bathgate,** Euphemia.
Laurence, Alexander, cotter in Nether Kinmonth 27 Dec. 1582
„ Margaret, in Brechin, relict of George Mather, late at Mill of Downie T. 5 Jan. 1785
„ William, in Tanachie. *See* **Muffart,** Margaret.
„ William, in Cottoun of Greenfield. *See* **Sweitt,** Janet.
„ William. *See* **Webster,** Margaret.
Law, Agnes, relict of John Clark, shoemaker in Montrose 10 Dec. 1741
„ Alexander, shoemaker, burgess of Dundee 5 Jan. 1657
„ Alexander, servant to the deceased James Carnegie, of Balnamoone 20 Feb. 1706
„ Alexander, shipmaster in Montrose. *See* **Japp,** Margaret.
„ George, servitor to James Livingstoune, of Caldhame, and Isobel Allan, his spouse 11 Mar. 1614
„ George, at Little Walterstoun. *See* **Henry,** Elizabeth.
„ Isobel. *See* **Hood,** David, burgess of Dundee.
„ Thomas, in Dennhead of Lewchland 28 July 1579
„ William, cordiner in Dundee, and Agnes Stevinson, his spouse T. 23 Dec. 1651
Lawson, Catherine, and Andrew Lousone, of Ballewine, her husband 10 Dec. 1656
„ Catherine, relict of Thomas Wilson, tenant in Kincoldrum, residing at Cransley, in par. of Farnwell 2 Nov. 1772
„ Helen. *See* **Thomson,** James, in Murtoun of Balfour.
„ Janet, in Nether Dysart. *See* **Livie,** John.
„ Jean, relict of Mr. Gilbert Blair, of Balgirsho 9 Feb. 1722
„ John, elder, in Cambock 10 June 1710
„ William, in Powburne 13 Aug. 1657
Lay, Robert, sometime in Collonoch, par. of Strachan 30 Apr. 1701
Leckie (Laikie), Euphemia, spouse to James Wright, in Carneleithe 2 Aug. 1624
„ Janet, in Cammok. *See* **Millar,** Alexander.
Lees, Helen. *See* **Anderson,** James, sailor in North-Ferry
„ James, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Chrystie,** Margaret.
„ Marjorie, in North Ferry, par. of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ Thomas, mariner in the West Ferry 21 May 1583
„ Violet, in Bralamutre, par. of Glenbervie T. 17 July 1661
Leg, Margaret, spouse to William Micheill, in Stracathrow 9 Apr. 1627
Legge, Margaret, and Walter Lindsay, her spouse 8 Sept. 1658
Legone, William, in Woodend, and Janet Lyndsay, his relict 2 Nov. 1658
Leighton (Lichtoune), Andrew, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Ouchterlony,** Alison, and **Barrie,** Margaret.
„ Andrew, timberman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Nairne,** Margaret.
„ Elspet, spouse to James Williamson, burgess of Montrose 13 June 1611
„ Grissell, in Ficheill. *See* **Ogilvie,** David.
„ James, indweller in Montrose, and Jean Beattoune, his spouse 18 Oct. 1625
„ Janet, spouse to John Dorrat, in Bleirno 17 Feb. 1694
„ Janet. *See* **Spark,** John, in Belreno.
„ John, in Ferne. *See* **Fentoun,** Catherine.
„ Margaret, spouse to Alexander Arnot, par. of Marytoun 16 June 1596
„ Margaret. *See* **Guthrie,** David, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ Marion, relict of Robert Gardine, late Provost of Montrose T. 12 Dec. 1673
„ Robert, merchant in Montrose T. 13 Aug. 1795
„ Thomas, in Easter Innerraritie, par. of Glennylla 7 July 1621
Leigne, Alexander. *See* **Niddrie,** Isobel, in Boigburne.
Leitch, Mr. Andrew, minister at Marytoune, and Magdalen Adamson, his spouse 7 Jan. 1613

Leitch, David, in Brackow, and Christian Craig, his spouse, par. of Naver 11 Oct. 1613
„ David, in Bonnytoun 3 July 1728
„ Isobel, relict of Robert Malcolm, burgess of Montrose 15 May 1629
„ Janet, spouse to Charles Downy, at Walkartoun 9 Jan. 1578–9
„ Janet. *See* **Sime,** John, tailor, burgess of Brechin.
„ John, wright, burgess of Montrose 2 Mar. 1662
„ John, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Beattie,** Margaret.
„ William, in Braklo 28 Feb. 1582–3
„ William, at Bridgend of Brechin 21 Feb. 1734 and 11 July 1735
Lennox, Margaret, relict of Alexander Bell, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee 15 May 1724 and 27 Apr. 1725
Leonard, Katherine, spouse to John Morris, in Balnabriche 22 Dec. 1630
Lepar, Marjorie, spouse to John Willok, in Magdalen chapel 28 June 1598
„ Robert, in Candie, par. of Glenbervie 17 Aug. 1631
„ Walter, in Windishoir 30 Nov. 1582
Leslie, Alexander, tailor in the North Ferry. *See* **Cragtoun,** Alexander.
„ David, indweller in Brechin. *See* **Hunter,** Christian.
„ Mr. Edward, bailie of Brechin. *See* **Gray,** Margaret.
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee 25 Jan. 1642
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Sara Auchinleck, his spouse T. 2 June 1649
„ John 16 Mar. 1594–5
„ John, sailor in North Ferry of Tay, and Isobel Knight, sometime his spouse 8 Nov. 1637
„ John. *See* **Strachan,** Marjorie.
„ Katherine, relict of Charles Strachan, sometime of Balgavis 3 Nov. 1742
„ Margaret, spouse to David Andrew, in Newbigging 6 Aug. 1658
„ Margaret, spouse to John Hall, in Daldakebok, par. of Glenyla 20 Aug. 1662
„ Thomas, merchant in Montrose T. 7 June 1748 and 3 Aug. 1750
„ William, wobster in Dundee 14 May 1583
Leuchars, Catherine, spouse to Patrick Longlands, in Stannochy 16 Mar. 1695
„ George, in Haughmuir, and Helen Strachan, his spouse 2 Nov. 1728
„ Helen, spouse to James Aikinheid, in Hiltoun of Watterstoun 13 Mar. 1597–8
„ William, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Adam,** Agnes.
Lessells, Isobel. *See* **Wandless,** David, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Gourlay, his spouse 21 Aug. 1641
„ Margaret, spouse to John Guthrie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 1 Oct. 1625
Lewis, Marjorie, second lawful daughter of the late Chambre L., late collector of the Customs, Leith T. 6 Aug. 1782
Ley, John, in Mill of Dess. *See* **Strachan,** Jean.
Liddell, Agnes, spouse to John Clarkson, merchant, burgess of Dundee 9 Jan. 1611
„ Alexander, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Jackson, his spouse 30 Apr. 1632
„ Alison, spouse to James Powrie, maltman, burgess of Dundee 28 Apr. 1686
„ Alison. *See* **Yeaman,** William, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Elizabeth, vintner and residenter in Dundee 24 July 1776
„ Elspeitt, spouse to George Gruib, merchant, citiner of Brechin, and her said spouse 7 Nov. 1610
„ Euphame. *See* **Watt,** Andrew, merchant, citiner in Brechin.
„ Jean, spouse to Robert Stronnour, baxter, burgess of Montrose 17 June 1623
„ Mr. John, merchant in Brechin 17 Apr. 1733
„ Maldie, spouse to Andrew Oudney, citiner of Brechin 21 May 1597
„ Margaret, relict of John Peirie, bonnet-maker in Hill of Dundee 25 Feb. 1624

Liddell, Margaret. *See* **Jamieson**, Walter, late bailie of Brechin.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Sword**, James, merchant, burgess in Dundee.
„ Metilde, spouse to Alexander Thomson, burgess of Montrose 29 June 1601
„ Thomas, younger, citiner of Brechin, and Agnes Murray, his spouse 24 Oct. 1629
Lin, Agnes. *See* **Pattoun**, David, in Auld Montrose.
„ Alexander, burgess of Dundee, and Magdalen Fergussoun, his spouse 17 Oct. 1631
„ Andrew, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Raney**, Isobel.
„ Isobel, sometime spouse to Andrew Gairdyne, litster in Dundee 6 Dec. 1690 and 11 Mar. 1691
„ Margaret, spouse to Henry Mylis, skipper, burgess of Dundee 14 Nov. 1632
„ Robert, litster of Dundee 14 Aug. 1623
Lindsay or **Lindesay**, Agnes, spouse to Charles Gordon, merchant, and late bailie of Brechin 27 July 1750
„ Alexander, indweller in Dundee, son to William L., brother-german to David L., of Kynnetles T. 11 June 1645
„ Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Agnes Hallyburtune, his spouse 3 Sept. 1697
„ Mr. Alexander, minister at Cortachy 27 June 1723
„ Alexander, in Eglismaquhene. *See* **Adamson**, Marjorie.
„ Alison, spouse to James Johnstone, in Bandreich T. . . . 1664
„ Andrew, sometime of Leckowie, now indweller in Dundee, and Isobel Macfarland, his spouse 29 May 1613
„ Andrew, cordiner, citiner of Brechin 26 Jan. 1621
„ Andrew, servitor to John Gellie, in Ardow, par. of Lochlie 9 May 1638
„ Andrew, in Bush. *See* **Lindsay**, Elspet.
„ Andrew, of Bramenzien. *See* **Lindsay**, Marion.
„ Annas, spouse to John Lambe, nolthird in Auld Montrose, par. of Marytoun 15 Aug. 1611
„ Barbara, relict of Thomas Futhie, lawful son to umquhile Henry Futhie, of Boysak 4 Sept. 1663
„ Christian, spouse to James Dewquhar, in Hauche of Fynnevine, par. of Lennevin 6 Jan. 1626
„ David, in Dykheid of Tullo, par. of Cortachy 4 July 1612
„ David, bailie of Brechin 20 May 1640
„ Mr. David, late minister of Marytoun 27 Feb. 1708 and 20 Aug. 1735
„ Mr. David, eldest lawful son to the deceased Mr. David L., late minister of Marytown T. 10 Mar. 1749
„ David, in Fetteragie T. 1 July 1778
„ David, of Edzell. *See* **Fullartoun**, Mrs. Jean.
„ David, younger, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Lyon**, Elizabeth.
„ Elizabeth, spouse of John Murison, carter of Montrose 21 Feb. 1581–2
„ Elizabeth, spouse to John Mourtoune, merchant, citiner of Brechin 1 Aug. 1611
„ Elspeth, spouse to James Lyell, in Fermerton T. 18 July 1659
„ Elspet, spouse to Andrew Lindsay, in Bush 8 Aug. 1688
„ Elspeth. *See* **Fenton**, John, notar, burgess in Dundee.
„ George, sometime in Inverrighty. *See* **Durham**, Elizabeth.
„ Helen, spouse to Mr. David Carnegie, minister at Fernell 27 Oct. 1656
„ Helen, residenter in Dundee T. 5 May 1787
„ Hew, in Skithine, par. of Monekie 4 Aug. 1627
„ Isobel, spouse of John Isack, burgess of Dundee 20 May 1583
„ Isobel, relict of James Gray, maltman, burgess of Dundee T. 13 Apr. 1670
„ Isobel, lawful daughter to the deceased William L., maltman in Dundee 7 Nov. 1690
„ Isobel. *See* **Duncan**, David, tailor, burgess of Dundee.
„ Isobel. *See* **Mathew**, John, in Tevedale.
„ James, tailor, burgess of Brechin, and Margaret Skinner, his spouse T. 3 Mar. 1648

Lindsay or **Lindesay**, James, at the Mill of Caterline, par. of Caterline 28 May 1662
James, in Colow, par. of Cortachy T. 11 Oct. 1670
„ James, in Collone, par. of Cortachy 29 Apr. 1691
„ James, in Glenmoy 6 Sept. 1695
See also **Findlay**, Isobel.
„ James, of Braemingon 22 Sept. 1730
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Bell**, Margaret.
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Robertson**, Margaret.
„ James, in Roymantis, in Rottuall. *See* **Lucas**, Bessie.
„ Jane Maria, relict of Thomas Lyell, of Dysert 23 Feb. 1698
„ Janet, sometime spouse to Henry Clark, elder, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 17 June 1612
„ Janet, spouse to umquhile John Guild, in Cottoun of Ardestie, par. of Monekie 4 Aug. 1672
„ Janet. *See* **Legone**, William, in Woodend.
„ Jean, spouse to Patrick Lindsay, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1611
„ Jean, lawful daughter to the deceased Mr. David L., minister at Marytown T. 18 May and T. 2 Sept. 1743
„ Jean. *See* **Air**, Patrick, in Panbryde.
„ John, in Utlaw, par. of Fynnevine 18 Mar. 1613
„ John, in Shamsheir, par. of Strachan, and Jean Grant, his spouse 18 May 1664
„ John, of Glaplet, par. of Cortachy 12 and 16 Aug. 1712
„ John, Professor of Mathematics in Montrose 10 Oct. 1738
, John, in Tulliebarns 29 Feb. 1740
„ John, late tenant in Tulliebairden. *See* **Duncan**, Margaret.
„ John, in Mure of Kirkbuddo. *See* **Guiddell**, Agnes.
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Duncan, in Rottwall, par. of Cortachy 14 Oct. 1611
„ Margaret, spouse to David Chrystisoune, of Tillebirnie, par. of Naver 25 Aug. 1630
„ Margaret, spouse to Harry Balfour, citiner of Brechin T. 24 Dec. 1647
„ Margaret. *See* **M'Nicoll**, John, in Glenmarkie.
„ Margaret, in Nether Kinmonth. *See* **Walker**, William.
„ Marion, relict of Andrew Lindsay, of Bramenzien 18 Sept. 1717
„ Mary, residenter in Brechin, relict of David Jamieson, sometime tenant in Haukhill 19 Oct. 1756
„ Mr. Patrick, servitor to the Right Hon. Patrick Maull, of Panmur 24 Sept. 1640
„ Patrick, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Lindsay**, Jean.
„ Robert T. . . . 1666
„ Robert, workman in Dundee T. 11 Aug. 1742
„ Robert, sometime in Romants, in par. of Cortachie T. 23 Jan. 1750
„ Thomas, in Fedderege, par. of Cortoquhie 27 June 1610
See also **Strachan**, Christian.
„ Thomas, in Rochtache, par. of Cortachy 6 Dec. 1637
See also **Mitchell**, Margaret.
„ Walter. *See* **Legge**, Margaret.
„ William, maltman in Dundee, and Margaret Mastertoune, his spouse 11 May 1686
„ William, in Newbigging, and Elspet Carden, his spouse 3 Aug. 1688
„ William, in Nether Drumheads 6 Feb. 1719
„ William, merchant in Montrose, only lawful son to the deceased William L., in Logy Wishart, late bailie of the Regality of Kirrimuir 24 Dec. 1725 and 23 Mar. 1726
Littlejohn, Alexander, skipper, burgess of Montrose, and Elspet Reat, his spouse 29 June 1664
„ Alexander, burgess in Brechin, and Christian Paterson, his spouse T. 5 Mar. 1669
„ Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Fraser, his spouse 12 Jan. 1635

Littlejohn, Andrew and James, two of the lawful bairns of umquhile Andrew L., merchant, burgess of Dundee 8 Nov. 1636
„ James, burgess in Montrose, and Margaret Grahame, his spouse 20 July 1685
„ Jeillis, in Dundee. *See* **Thomson,** Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ William, horse-hirer in Montrose 9 June 1710
Livie, John, in Nether Dysart, par. of Marytone, and Janet Lasone, his spouse 19 Feb. 1689
„ John, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Beattie,** Margaret.
„ John, at Balbirnie Mill. *See* **Bertie,** Janet.
Livingstone, George, of Newton, and Anna Lyon, his spouse T. 20 Oct. 1670
„ George, of Newtone 9 Sept. 1691 and 22 July 1692
„ Dame Magdalen, relict of Sir James Scrymgeour, of Duddop, knight 8 June 1614
„ Magdalen, in Findowrie, par. of Brechin, relict of Mr. David Campbell, sometime minister at Menmure T. 11 July 1705
„ Margaret, spouse to Patrick Blair, in Lichtounhill, par. of Brechin 25 Nov. 1624
„ Patrick, of Pitrichie, par. of Glenbervie T. 4 June 1671
„ Patrick, of Benholme. *See* **Symmer,** Anna.
Lochmalony, Andrew, marinell, burgess of the broche of Dundee 13 Mar. 1576
„ Bessie. *See* **Roger,** George, skipper, burgess of Dundee.
„ Elizabeth, spouse to Alexander Edward, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee 14 Nov. 1632
„ George, marinell and burgess of Dundee. *See* **Arthur,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Chaplain,** George.
„ William, mariner, burgess of Dundee, and Euphemia Kyd, his spouse 1 Jan. 1614
Lockie, Andrew, in Nether Lethnot, and Margaret Bruce, his spouse, par. of Cortoquhie 28 Sept. 1609
„ Helen, spouse to John Raney, maltman, burgess of Montrose 10 May 1597
Logan, William, shipmaster in Dundee T. 6 Aug. 1785
Logie, Andrew, surveyor of the Customs of Montrose 30 May 1768
„ Bessie, spouse to Henry Knycht, in the North Ferrie of Dundee 7 Nov. 1611
„ Elspet. *See* **Nicoll,** Robert, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
„ Henry, maltman in Dundee T. 2 Feb. 1672
„ Margaret, spouse to Alexander Anderson, merchant, burgess of Dundee 23 June 1631
„ William, in Inschebreck, par. of Glenbervie 17 Aug. 1631
Longlands, Patrick, in Stannochy. *See* **Leuchars,** Catherine.
Longsandie, Jean. *See* **Wishart,** Alexander, glover, burgess of Brechin.
Lorance, Lieutenant David. *See* **Arbuthnot,** Helen.
Lorimer, Margaret, spouse of Richert Reid, par. of Kincoldrum 10 Aug. 1581
Lornie, Helen, servitrix to George Ogilvie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 3 Nov. 1609
Lothian, Janet, spouse to Alexander Watson, in Kincardine 22 Oct. 1593
„ Walter, cordiner in Montrose 23 Apr. 1624
Lounnan, Robert, sometime in Guild's Hillock. *See* **Broun,** Elizabeth.
Loutfutt, Thomas, aquavitie maker in Brechin 21 Jan. 1612
„ Thomas, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Mortimer,** Isobel.
Lovell, Barbara, spouse to David Zeman, apothecarie, burgess in Dundee T. 18 Dec. 1675
Low, Alexander, in Keeny, and Janet Ritchie, his spouse T. 14 Aug. 1777
„ David, in Sleugleyne, in Glenesk T. 20 Sept. 1671
„ David, merchant in Montrose 4 May 1773
„ David, in Ardgeith. *See* **Black,** Janet.
„ David, in Glentennet. *See* **Gold,** Margaret.
„ Eupham, spouse to John Huttoun, baxter, burgess of Dundee 9 May 1622

Low, Francis, sometime tenant in Woodside of Dunlappie. *See* **Fairweather,** Janet.
„ James, merchant in Dundee 19 Mar. 1754
„ James, bonnet-maker in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Melville,** Grissell.
„ Janet, spouse to Alexander Carnegie, bonnet-maker in Hill of Dundee 1 Aug. 1610
„ Janet. *See* **Lyell,** James, at the Milne of Caraldstone.
„ John, in Carncorss, par. of Lochlie, and Helen Ross, his spouse 13 Aug. 1627
„ John, son to umquhile David Low, in Strath, par. of Fettercairn 26 May 1657
„ John, in Denhead, par. of Catterlaine, and Margaret Forbes, his spouse 10 June 1658
„ John, litster in Montrose 29 Jan. 1707
„ John, merchant, and late bailie of Brechin 30 July and 27 Nov. 1751
„ John, in Strathrow. *See* **Grynne,** Margaret.
„ John, smith, burgess in Brechin. *See* **Winzett,** Magdalen.
„ Margaret, spouse to William Potter, in Mursyde of Wester Drumes, par. of Brechin 6 Aug. 1601
„ Margaret, indweller in Brechin 2 Sept. 1709
„ Margaret. *See* **Pyott,** George, in Syde.
„ Matild, spouse to James Wyllie, in Cottoune of Futhe, par. of Fernual 16 Dec. 1629
„ Patrick, merchant in Montrose 24 Nov. 1721
„ Robert, in Hill of Craigo, and Christian Muirsone, his spouse 7 Aug. 1658
„ Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Deuchar,** Elspeth.
„ Thomas, skinner, burgess of Dundee 15 Feb. 1610
„ William, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Jean Wood, his spouse T. 15 Oct. 1668
„ William, smith in Montrose 20 July 1776
„ William, in Glentennet. *See* **Chrystison,** Margaret.
„ William, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Straton,** Euphemia.
Lowdon, James, in Ballacks, par. of Glenyla 31 Mar. 1714
„ Samuel, surveyor of the Customs at the port of Dundee T. 15 Apr. 1747 and 22 Dec. 1749
Lowell, Christian, and James Wedderburne, merchant, burgess of Dundee 30 Aug. 1632
„ Elspet, in Dundee. *See* **Collin,** David.
Lowrie, Robert, soldier in the Scots Royals. *See* **Forbes,** Christian.
Lowson, Andrew, of Ballewine. *See* **Lawson,** Catherine.
„ Barbara, spouse to Thomas Broun, wheelwright in Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ George, merchant, burgess of Dundee 18 Nov. 1640
„ George, in Cookstone, par. of Nether Banchrie, and Isobel Downie, his relict 17 June 1657
„ Grissell, relict of Alexander Cheild, sometime in Inschewine, and now dweller in Brechin 9 May 1611
„ James, baxter, burgess of Dundee 5 May 1686
See also **Kinnaird,** Agnes.
„ James, in Faskie. *See* **Burnet,** Elizabeth.
„ Janet, spouse to John Roger, tailor in Dundee 21 Apr. 1621
„ Janet. *See* **Anderson,** David, bonnet-maker in Hill of Dundee.
„ John, of Ballewnie, par. of Stracathrow, and Elspet Junckine, his spouse 15 July 1633
„ John, in Beilfield of Clochie 26 Sept. 1738
„ William, late of Balleunie, merchant in Brechin T. . . . 1745
See also **Spence,** Jean.
Lucas, Bessie, spouse to James Lindesay, in Roymantis, in Rottuall, par. of Kincardine 25 July 1637
„ Jean, only lawful daughter in life to John L., sometime tenant in Longholm, par. of Clova, and Jean Robie, his spouse, and spouse of David Ogilvie, tenant in Tarriebuckle T. 9 Apr. 1770

Lucklaw, Margaret, spouse to Colin Alison, at Kinnaird 18 July 1739
Luggatt, John, sklaiter in Dundee 29 June 1709
Lumsden, Walter, sometime merchant in Dundee T. 19 Nov. 1779
Luncard, Helen, and Andrew Dilldarg, in Balzordie, her husband 5 Nov. 1656
Lundie, Andrew, in Knox of Benholm. *See* **Barclay**, Catherine.
„ James, at the Kirk of Menmure 18 Aug. 1595
„ James, bookseller in Dundee 16 Feb. 1769
„ James, in Gott. *See* **Sturrock**, Mary.
„ John, merchant in Dundee, lawful son of the deceased Thomas L., of Glasswell, and Janet Bruce, his spouse 27 Mar. 1730
„ Margaret, spouse to William Steill, in Wester Mathersin, par. of Eglishgrige 24 June 1657
„ Robert, burgess of Montrose 16 Feb. 1633 and 4 May 1636
„ Robert, indweller in Montrose. *See* **Young**, Margaret.
„ Thomas, of Glasswell 16 Oct. 1717 and 22 Feb. 1721
„ Thomas, in Gobbintore, par. of Glenylla 6 Mar. 1723
Lunman, Euphame, spouse to John Gynd, in Pendriche, par. of Brechin 29 Jan. 1612
„ George, and Agnes Crewok, his spouse 24 Apr. 1621
Lunnan, William, in Pendriche, par. of Brechin 22 July 1626
See also **Donaldson**, Myrable.
Lyell, Andrew, of Fithy. *See* **Grahame**, Elizabeth.
„ Andrew, of Whittfield. *See* **Graham**, Elizabeth.
„ Anna. *See* **Lyell**, John, merchant, burgess in Montrose.
„ Bessie, spouse to William Johnstoun 19 July 1580
„ Christian, spouse to George Crammond, sometime of Newtoun and now in Brechin 16 Mar. 1580-1
„ David, in Balhall, par. of Panbryde 4 Jan. 1597-8
„ Mr. David, sometime minister at Montrose 8 Oct. 1697
„ David, late at Stonehouse, near Montrose T. 16 Jan. 1778
„ David, in Cottoun of Margie, par. of Lethnot. *See* **Smart**, Isobel.
„ Euphame, spouse to George Lyell, in Nether Balmakevin 15 June 1601
„ Helen. *See* **Murray**, James, burgess of Montrose.
„ James, at the Milne of Caraldstone, and Janet Low, his spouse 22 Apr. 1681
„ James, merchant in Montrose 22 Feb. 1738
„ James, in Fermerton. *See* **Lindsay**, Elspeth.
„ Janet, and Andrew Crightone, her spouse, in Cottoun of Innerpeffer 10 Mar. 1657
„ Jean, servitrix to the Laird of Grange, elder 25 Oct. 1658
„ Colonel John, of Murthill T. 8 Feb. 1647
„ John, late bailie of Dundee T. 25 Mar. 1669
„ John, merchant, burgess in Montrose, and Anna Lyell, his spouse T. 20 Oct. 1675
„ Mr. John, presenter of Montrose 10 Nov. 1684
„ John, late tenant in Carcarie 1 July 1738
„ Katherine, spouse to Alexander Naichtie, indweller in the Cotterton of Drumnagar 15 June 1601
„ Katherine. *See* **Steell**, John, burgess in Montrose.
„ Margaret, and Robert Grige, sometime in Blairnoe, par. of Glenbervie, her spouse 16 Dec. 1657
„ Marjorie, relict of Thomas Kinnear, wright, burgess of Dundee 12 Mar. 1611
„ Mary. *See* **Milne**, William, merchant in Montrose.
„ Mary, in Montrose. *See* **Spence**, James.
„ Mr. Patrick, late minister at Guthrie, and Barbara Dirow, his spouse 26 Mar. 1662
„ Robert, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Watson**, Agnes.
„ Thomas, in the Barnes of Panmour 17 Aug. 1640
„ Thomas, of Dysert 18 Nov. 1696
See also **Lindsay**, Jane Maria.

Lyell, Thomas, late of Dysart 26 Apr. 1728
„ Thomas, in Nether Caraldstone. *See* **Deuchar**, Elspet.
„ Walter, in Wester Futhie, and Sibilla Lambie, his spouse, par. of Fernuall 18 June 1613
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee 3 June 1634
„ William, only son to the deceased Thomas L., in the Maynes of Panmure 11 May 1658
„ William, in Montrose. *See* **Steell**, Maissie.
Lyne, Bessie, in Dundee. *See* **Auchinleck**, Henry, skipper, burgess.
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Greig**, James, mariner in Dundee.
Lynn, John, in Smyddiehill, par. of Strickathrow 25 Oct. 1682 and 17 Jan. 1683
Lyon, Agnes, spouse to Thomas Black, surgeon in Dundee T. 13 Jan. 1748
„ Andrew, of Balgillie, citiner of Brechin T. 7 Feb. 1650
„ Andrew, burgess of Brechin. *See* **Norie**, Isobel.
„ Anna, relict of William Innes, residenter in Dundee T. 16 May 1747
„ Anna. *See* **Livingstone**, George, of Newtoun.
„ Elizabeth, spouse to David Lindsay, younger, citiner of Brechin 28 July 1612
„ Elizabeth, relict of Robert Allardice, merchant, and late bailie of Brechin 24 Apr. 1754
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Spence**, John, commissar clerk of Brechin.
„ George, merchant, in Dundee T. 13 Sept. 1748
„ George, younger, only son of the deceased George L., elder, merchant in Dundee 18 Oct. 1753
„ George, late merchant in Dundee, and Janet Lyon, his lawful daughter 5 Dec. 1770
„ George, merchant, and sometime bailie of Dundee. *See* **Duncan**, Janet.
„ Lady Grizel. *See* **Airlie**, David, Earl of.
„ Hugh, late Captain in the service of H.E.I.C. T. 21 Feb. 1800
„ Isobel, relict of William Forrest, wright in Dundee T. 22 Dec. 1746
„ Isobel. *See* **Blair**, John, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Isobel. *See* **Maule**, Henry, of Easter Peffer.
„ James, maltman in Dundee, and Agnes Jamessone, his spouse 8 June 1687
„ James, sometime merchant in Dundee. *See* **Burgh**, Isobel.
„ Janet, only child of the deceased George L., merchant in Dundee, and the also now deceased Janet Duncan, his second spouse 12 Dec. 1755
„ Jean, relict of James Knox, merchant and town treasurer of Brechin 18 Dec. 1740
„ Jean, lawful daughter of the deceased James L., sometime merchant in Dundee T. . . . 1743
„ John, tailor in Brechin 20 Apr. 1688
„ John, in Killdithie. *See* **Kellie**, Barbara.
„ Margaret, relict of William Guthrie, sometime bailie of Dundee 16 Oct. 1708
„ Marjorie, spouse to John Ogilvie, of Newtown 24 Apr. 1621
„ Mr. Patrick, minister at Barrie, and Isobel Cramond, his relict 19 Oct. 1658
„ Patrick, of Cardene, indweller in Dundee. *See* **Hay**, Marion.
„ William, of Baldoukie, and Janet Fenton, his spouse 27 Feb. 1658
„ William, of Easter Ogill 1 May 1724
„ William, elder, of Easter Ogill. *See* **Colville**, Margaret.
M'Arthur, David, gardener in Dundee 22 July 1758
M'Clune, Agnes, in Dundee. *See* **Allan**, Andrew.
„ Elizabeth, in Dundee. *See* **Wardropper**, John.
M'Clunie, John, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Rollo**, Christian.
Maccreithe, Janet. *See* **Scott**, John, brabiner in Murtoun of Balfour.
M'Crockat, George, coppersmith in Dundee T. 12 Nov. 1777 and T. 18 Mar. 1783
M'Culloch, William, late comptroller of the Customs at Montrose 11 Sept. and 9 Nov. 1758 and 21 May 1759

M'Dougall, Alexander, of Mill of Craige, and Hugh M'Dowgall, fiar of the said Mill of Craige 15 June 1757
M'Ewan, Alexander, in Achrenie, par. of Lochlie T. 4 June 1669
„ William, minister at Dundee 9 July 1762
Macfarlane, Isobel, in Dundee. *See* **Lindesay,** Andrew, sometime of Leckavie.
Macfod, Barbara, relict of umquhile James Roger, maltman, burgess of Dundee 20 Apr. 1632
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee 9 Apr. 1623
M'Gill, Jean, in Kirktoun. *See* **Scrimgeour,** John, of Kirktoun.
M'Gregor or **Grant,** Donald, pensioner in Dundee T. 26 Aug. 1780
„ John, in Inshgrundell, par. of Lochlie 8 Nov. 1681
Machane, David, sailor in the North Ferry of Tay, and Jean Watson, his spouse 31 July 1633
„ David, waker in Dundee 13 May 1696
„ David, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Ramsay,** Ann.
„ John, in North Ferry of Tay, and Isobel Knight, his spouse 2 Dec. 1640
„ Margaret, relict of Robert Philip, shipmaster in Dundee 17 Mar. 1758
„ Margaret. *See* **Steven,** Andrew, in Carlungie.
Macharie, James, lawful son to John Macharie, in Corloy T. . . July 1706
Macher, Isobel, relict of Patrick Williamson, carter in Glennyllay 13 June 1610
„ John, merchant in Montrose 13 Mar. 1765
M'Intosh, Alexander, of Kirkhillock, par. of Glenylla 16 Feb. 1688
„ Alexander, in Geillswall. *See* **Ewen,** Marion.
„ Alexander. *See* **Mudie,** Elizabeth.
„ Isobel, servant to William Lindsay, merchant in Dundee T. 30 Mar. 1796
„ Joseph, shipmaster in Montrose 27 Oct. 1733
Mackay, Patrick, merchant in Dundee T. 9 Jan. 1786
M'Kean, David, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Guthrie,** Agnes.
„ James, younger, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Mylne,** Janet.
„ Mr. William, burgess of Montrose, and Isobel Miller, his spouse 20 Aug. 1628
„ William, merchant, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Carnegie,** Katherine.
Mackenzie, Alexander, of Delvine, one of the Principal Clerks of Session 25 Jan. and 10 June 1738
See also **Fotheringham,** Ann.
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee T. 6 Jan. 1800
„ Andrew, alias Beg, of Pitlochrie 5 Feb. 1725
„ Donald, in Dalchalie, par. of Glenyla, and Janet Campbell, his spouse 13 Apr. 1678
„ Mary, daughter of the deceased George M'Kenzie, of Pitkerro T. 25 June 1779
Mackie, Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee 8 May 1623
„ David, in Craigend 27 Feb. 1583–4
„ Elspet. *See* **Wright,** Thomas, in Gamley.
„ James, in Craige 23 Mar. 1698
„ James, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Fyfe,** Euphan.
„ James, baxter, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Watt,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, relict of Thomas Broune, baxter, burgess of Dundee 13 Oct. 1658
„ Margaret. *See* **Scott,** George, baxter, burgess in Dundee.
„ Robert, whitefisher in Montrose. *See* **Dynnes,** Helen.
Mackison (or **Mackie**), Thomas, burgess of Dundee T. 23 Feb. 1642
M'Koor, Catherine, relict of Mr. Dougall Campbell, Dean of Brechin 4 Dec. 1661
M'Lean, John, merchant in Dundee, and his spouse 20 May 1696
„ John, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Forrester,** Agnes.
Macmorne, John, wobster in Cottoun of Dulleward, par. of Glenbervie 6 Aug. 1627
„ William, in Allagawine. *See* **White,** Geillis.
Macmorice, Grisell, spouse to William Raitt, in Petdrichie, par. of Glenbervie 10 Aug. 1601

M'Nicoll, Elspet, spouse to umquhile William Burne, in Auchinfish, par. of Glenyla T. 20 Aug. 1662
„ Isobel. *See* **Brabiner,** John, in Ballamanuch.
„ James, in Achenrie, par. of Glenyla, and Catherine Souttar, his spouse 22 Aug. 1688
„ James, in Auchinleish 9 Apr. 1735
„ Janet, spouse to David Ramsay, in Bellatie 20 Aug. 1662
„ John, in Glenmarkie, par. of Clovay, and Margaret Lindesay, his spouse T. 23 Aug. 1676
„ John, in Easter Innerraritie. *See* **Andrew,** Christian.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Anderson, in Elrik, par. of Glenyla 14 June 1610
„ Margaret, spouse to Colin Hall, in Achinleiss, par. of Glenyla 5 June 1633
„ William, portioner of Glenmarkie, and Christian Clark, his spouse, par. of Glenyla 19 Feb. 1631
„ William, in Innerhartie. *See* **Grewar,** Margaret.
M'Robie, James, in Dundee. *See* **Brown,** Margaret.
Mader, Arthour, younger, in Botheris. *See* **Peddie,** Sara.
„ Bessie, spouse to John Donaldson 26 Dec. 1577
„ Janet, and John Cob, her spouse 26 Aug. 1583
„ John, in Bothers. *See* **Speid,** Margaret.
Maga, Annas, spouse to George Reid, skipper, burgess of Dundee 20 July 1627
Maiden, Christian, spouse to John Blythe, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and the said John, her husband 27 May 1634
„ James, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Forrester,** Margaret.
„ William, late shoemaker in Dundee 8 Mar. 1770 and 11 Mar. 1773
„ William, merchant in Dundee T. 30 Mar. 1796
Main, Robert, in Harwood, par. of Glenbervie 8 June 1624
Mair, Bessie. *See* **Hutcheson,** David.
„ Isobel, spouse to Alexander Gib, in Dykheid of Drumcarne, par. of Lethnot 26 Aug. 1611
„ James, in Hunthill of Glennesk, and Katherine Brek, his spouse, par. of Lethnot 23 Apr. 1624
Maitland, Elizabeth, relict of David Windram, merchant, and late bailie of Brechin T. 26 Apr. 1746
„ Margaret, spouse to Alexander Quhyit, in Leuchland, par. of Brechin 22 Aug. 1610
„ Margaret. *See* **Fettes,** John, sometime in Montrose.
„ Margaret, in Windeage. *See* **Whyte,** John.
„ William 23 Jan. 1580-1
„ William, skipper, burgess of Dundee 7 June 1614
Maken, David, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Lamb,** Bessie.
Malcolm, Andrew, in Bagray, par. of Kincoldrum 29 Nov. 1624
„ Andrew, in Blackcraig 21 Apr. 1725
„ Bessie. *See* **Torrie,** Normand, litster, citiner of Brechin.
„ Margaret, in Mourepersie. *See* **Duncan,** Alexander.
„ Robert, baxter, burgess of Montrose 31 Jan. and 12 July 1624
„ Robert, at the Wester mill of Glenaclow T. 19 July 1671
„ Robert, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Leitch,** Isobel.
Malder, Arthur, at the Mylne of Syde. *See* **Rait,** Margaret.
„ Christian, spouse to John Malder, in Bothers 15 Aug. 1625
„ Euphemia, spouse to Alexander Done, in Ardo, par. of Stracathrow 25 Aug. 1630
„ John, in Bothers. *See* **Malder,** Christian.
Maleson, Catherine. *See* **Hunter,** John, in Claisfarquhar.
Mallo, Elspeth, in Dundee. *See* **Reid,** Alexander, candlemaker in Dundee.
Maltman, William, burgess in Dundee . . Jan. 1710
Man or Mann, . . . *See* **Blair,** John, of Balmyle.
„ Agnes, lawful daughter to umquhile Thomas M., merchant, burgess of Dundee 28 Feb. 1637
„ Agnes. *See* **Paterson,** John, in Windeage.

Man or **Mann**, Catherine, relict of Peter Wedderburn, mariner in Dundee 1 Mar. 1700
„ Catherine. *See* **Davidson**, Richard, merchant, burgess in Dundee.
„ Christian, relict of umquhile Thomas Jack, merchant, burgess of Dundee 31 July 1633
„ Christian, relict of George Brown, elder, sometime bailie in Dundee 20 June 1665
„ Elspeth, and Henry Fairweather, her spouse 3 Jan. 1659
„ Euphan, relict of William Rodger, late bailie, burgess of Dundee 7 Dec. 1665
„ Isobel. *See* **Smith**, William, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee 18 June 1713 and 28 Dec. 1720
„ James, only child of the deceased Robert M., merchant in Dundee, by Helen Ramsay, his spouse 28 Apr. 1742
„ Janet. *See* **Wood**, David, skinner, burgess of Dundee.
„ John, merchant in Dundee 11 Jan. 1738
„ John, late bailie of Dundee. *See* **Scrimgeour**, Margaret.
„ Patrick, in Pykertoune of Hiltoune. *See* **Watchman**, Isobel.
„ Robert, merchant in Dundee T. 27 Nov. 1749
Manfod, Andrew, merchant in Dundee 4 Apr. 1694
„ James, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Gibson, his spouse 14 May 1684
„ James, mariner in Dundee 17 Jan. 1690
„ James, younger, indweller in Dundee 23 Feb. 1704
„ William, Robert, and Margaret, lawful children to the deceased John M., merchant in Dundee 27 Nov. 1700
Manford, James, merchant, burgess in Dundee, and Margaret Gibson, his spouse T. 12 Mar. 1669
Manto, Thomas, tailor, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1624
Marr, Isobel, and Elizabeth, lawful children of the deceased Patrick M., late brewer in Dundee, and Isobel Ritchard, his spouse, now spouse to George Mudie, in Dundee 28 June 1776
„ John, in Stoniefalds, and Janet Guthrie, his spouse 11 Aug. 1662
„ John, in Muirtone. *See* **Couper**, Janet.
„ Patrick, brewer in Dundee T. 22 Mar. 1777
Marshall, Alexander, wright, citiner of Brechin 13 Apr. 1598
„ Alexander, candlemaker, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Richardson**, Catherine.
„ David, shipmaster in Dundee 27 Oct. 1760
„ Helen, in Arrot. *See* **Hill**, David.
„ Marjorie, spouse to John Daw, at the Mylne of Balnabriche. par. of Brechin 20 Apr. 1611
„ William, indweller in Montrose, and Margaret Straton, his spouse 23 Oct. 1695
„ William, late Deacon of the Weaver Trade of Brechin 10 June 1725
„ William, merchant in Dundee T. 10 May 1781
Martin, Mr. George, minister at Dundee, and Barbara Gleadstane, his spouse 15 Oct. 1662
„ Mr. George, schoolmaster in Montrose, and Agnes Currie, his spouse T. 18 Apr. 1748
„ Jean, formerly at Longforgan, thereafter at Hawkhill, daughter of the deceased James M., late tenant at Bullion T. 14 Mar. 1796
„ John, schoolmaster at Dundee T. . . . 1657
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee 7 Aug. 1775
„ Margaret, spouse to Archibald Scott, cotter in Over Kinmonth, par. of Glenbervie 6 Aug. 1627
„ Mr. Tobias, sometime minister of St. Vigeans 8 Oct. 1730
„ William, tailor in Dundee. *See* **Whyte**, Bessie.
Mason, David, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 15 May 1583
„ George, lawful son to umquhile George M., indweller in Dundee 4 Jan. 1614

Mason, John, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Thomson,** Janet.
„ Thomas, in Achwiche, par. of Kincoldrum 25 Sept. 1623
Masson, Andrew, late merchant in Montrose. *See* **Williamson,** Margaret.
Mastertoun, Agnes, relict of John Spence, maltman, burgess of Dundee 24 Apr. and 27 May 1678
„ Christian, spouse to John Donn, in Mekill Derie, par. of Glenyla 21 Oct. 1624 and 17 Nov. 1628
„ David, wright in Montrose, and Jean Ogilvie, his spouse 30 June 1703
„ John, flesher in Dundee T. 1 May 1676
„ Margaret. *See* **Lindsay,** William, maltman in Dundee.
„ Marion. *See* **Goldman,** William, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
Mathe, Margaret, spouse of Thomas Rorye, citiner of Brechin 30 Apr. 1582
Mather, Catherine. *See* **Gardner,** John, wheelwright in Brechin.
„ Catherine, spouse to James Allan, bailie of Brechin 27 July and 20 Nov. 1688
„ Elspet. *See* **Speid,** Richard, elder, in Pitpullokis.
„ George, late at Mill of Downie. *See* **Laurence,** Margaret.
„ John, chapman in Brechin 11 June 1764
„ John, cotter in Kinruiff. *See* **Cobb,** Isobel.
„ Margaret. *See* **Bellie,** George, in Pantascall.
„ William, elder, butcher in Brechin T. 17 Mar. 1785
Mathers, David, merchant, burgess of Forfar 25 Jan. 1658
„ David, weaver in Brechin T. 2 July 1800
„ Janet, spouse to David Birny 25 Feb. 1578-6
„ Janet, spouse to John Bruce, skinner, citiner of Brechin 19 Nov. 1628
„ John, wright, citiner of Brechin, and Katherine Couper, his spouse 11 Dec. 1613
„ John, lawful son to umquhile John M., wright, citiner of Brechin 9 Apr. 1627
Mathew, Christian, relict of David Blyth, skipper, burgess of Dundee 17 May 1636
„ Elspet, in Dundee. *See* **Peebles,** John.
„ George, merchant, burgess of Dundee 11 July 1612
„ Henry, in Newtone 6 Apr. 1658
„ James, mariner in Dundee 20 Jan. 1703
„ John, in Pendriche, par. of Brechin T. 14 Dec. 1642
See **Taylor,** Helen.
„ John, in Tevedale, and Isobel Lindsay, his spouse T. 1 Sept. 1676
„ John, late maltman in Dundee 26 Nov. 1722
„ John, in Barrellwall. *See* **Dakers,** Margaret.
„ Thomas, maltman in Dundee 1 Aug. 1760
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Ballingal,** Agnes.
Mathie, Agnes, spouse to Thomas Scott, merchant, citiner of Brechin 6 June 1627
„ Bessie. *See* **Robertson,** John, in Drimflogne.
„ Christian, in Cottoun of Middle Downe 22 Feb. 1594-5
„ George, maltman, citiner of Brechin, and Janet Guthrie, his spouse 12 June 1623
„ George, in Nether Pitforthie. *See* **Carr,** Jean.
„ Girsell, in Pittforther. *See* **Nicoll,** John.
„ Helen, lawful daughter to umquhile John M., in Leuchland 19 Oct. 1686
„ Isobel. *See* **Scott,** John, in Leuchland.
„ James and David, lawful bairns of John M., citiner of Brechin, and umquhile Margaret Dempster, his spouse T. 9 Jan. 1651
„ John, in Leuchland 25 Oct. 1690
„ John, elder, in Buttergyll. *See* **Bellie,** Geilis.
„ John, in Nether Pitforthie. *See* **Burne,** Helen.
„ John, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Dempster,** Margaret.
„ Margaret. *See* **Fawns,** William, flesher, burgess of Brechin.
Mathison, John, son to umquhile Robert M., burgess in Dundee T. 4 Sept. 1668

Mathison, Robert, sadler in Dundee 15 May 1583
„ Mr. Thomas, minister in Brechin 7 Nov. 1760
Maule, Anna. *See* **Erskine,** Alexander, at Brechin Castle.
„ David, son to Thomas M., of Panmuir 30 July 1579
„ Euphan, spouse to Andrew Paterson, in Auchinlek T. 19 July 1671
„ Henry, of Easter Peffer, par. of Panbryde, and Isobel Lyoun, his spouse 2 Aug. 1613
„ Margaret. *See* **Erskine,** Mr. Arthur, burgess in Montrose.
„ Mary. *See* **Scott,** Mr. Andrew.
„ Robert, mariner in Dundee 14 Feb. 1611
„ Robert, wright, sometime at Brechin Castle T. . . Feb. 1748
„ Dr. Thomas, Doctor of Physic. *See* **Clayhills,** Margaret.
Mawer, Robert, shipmaster in Dundee 16 Dec. 1737
„ Robert, dyer in Dundee 4 Mar. 1771
Maxwell, Alexander, merchant in Dundee 31 Mar. 1697
„ David, in Craig T. 28 Jan. 1690
„ David, of Balmyle, advocate T. 28 July and T. 2 Nov. 1795, and T. 22 Apr. and 14 Dec. 1796
„ George, of Balmyle, sometime Provost of Dundee T. 11 Jan. and T. 26 July 1796
„ Hugh, in Dundee 20 Dec. 1687
„ Hugh and Christian, lawful children to umquhile Robert M., merchant in Dundee 7 Feb. 1690 and 12 Oct. 1693
„ James, maltman in Dundee 18 Oct. 1751
„ Jean, lawful daughter of the deceased Robert M., of Gairnei, indweller in Dundee T. 24 May 1673
„ John, timberman in Dundee, and Margaret Disseris, his spouse 17 May 1610
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and his spouse T. 9 Nov. 1676
„ John, mariner, and lawful son to the deceased Alexander M., merchant in Dundee 27 May 1717
„ Margaret, in Cragetoun of Downy. *See* **Melville,** James.
„ Patrick, litster, burgess in Dundee 16 Feb. 1694
See also **Gourlay,** Christian.
„ Patrick, merchant, and sometime Provost of Dundee 6 Aug. 1766
„ Patrick, comptroller of the Customs in Dundee T. 23 June 1797
„ Patrick, Laird of Telling. *See* **Clayhills,** Catherine.
„ Robert, merchant, burgess in Dundee T. 8 Dec. 1675
„ Robert, of Halkertoun T. 17 June 1784
„ William, chapman in Montrose 15 Sept. 1774
„ William, merchant in Dundee, and late bailie of Dundee T. 1 Apr. 1786
Mayne, Archibald, in Harwood. *See* **Johnstone,** Elspet, and **Wallace,** Agnes.
„ Janet, spouse to John Mylne, in Over Kinimont, par. of Glenbervie 28 Nov. 1610
„ Margaret, spouse to Archibald Walker, in Drumleith, par. of Glenbervie 27 Nov. 1610
Meakie, Robert, burgess of Dundee 11 May 1583
Meall, David, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Christian Clark, his spouse T. 25 Feb. 1643
„ John, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Euphemia Dorwart, his spouse 14 Nov. 1632 and 17 July 1635
„ John, master of the English School of Dundee. *See* **Cargill,** Margaret.
Mealmaker, Barbara, in Legysland 3 Mar. 1659
„ David, in Corsdene, par. of Carmyllie 14 July 1634
See **Smythe,** Katherine.
„ Jean. *See* **Watson,** Robert, in the Hill of Dundee.
„ Thomas, in Greenfuird, par. of Monykie 24 June 1640
Mearns, Andrew, in Caidger-glak 17 Dec. 1582
See **Collin,** Elizabeth.
„ Elizabeth, spouse to Andrew Wynrame, in Bakstoyth 18 May 1597
„ Elspet, in Cottoun of Auld Montrose. *See* **Greig,** William.

Mearns, Janet, spouse to Andrew Johnstoun, servitor to Walter Mearns, in Fernuall 29 Oct. 1622
,, Walter, in Fernuall 2 July 1635
See also **Gibson,** Christian.
Meason, Andrew, merchant in Montrose 22 Nov. 1760
,, Andrew, merchant in St. Andrews. *See* **Rankeillor,** Katherine.
,, Christian, in West-toun of the Brae of Glenbervie. *See* **Taylor,** William.
,, Margaret, spouse to Robert Taylor, in Westertoun T. 22 Nov. 1671
Meddene, Alexander, in Auld Montrose. *See* **Carr,** Janet.
,, Alexander, wright, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Bunzoune,** Janet.
,, David, in Auld Montrose, and Margaret Jameson, his spouse, par. of Marytoune 6 Aug. 1610
,, Elspet. *See* **Wilson,** David, in Kincraige.
Meik, Bessie, in Little Derrie. *See* **Thomson,** John.
,, John, in Cottoun of Dinfuid, par. of Monekie 25 Mar. 1622
Meikeson, James, litster, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Robertson,** Christian.
Mein, Archibald, in Candie. *See* **Spark,** Elizabeth.
Melville, Alexander, in Nether Dyssert, and Elspet Falconer, his spouse, par. of Brechin 26 May 1610
,, Dr. Charles, Doctor of Medicine at Montrose, and Catherine Tailor, his spouse 11 Mar. 1699
,, Elspet, spouse to James Strachan, of Carmylie 8 Apr. 1662
,, Grissell, spouse to James Low, bonnet-maker in Hill of Dundee 26 Sept. 1609
,, James, sometime in Cragetoun of Downy, thereafter in Guildie, and now indweller in Campbieston, and Margaret Maxwell, his spouse 29 Dec. 1640
,, James, in Cragtoun. *See* **Duncan,** Bessie.
,, James, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Kyd,** Barbara.
,, Katherine. *See* **Kinnear,** John, of Botheris.
,, Margaret, spouse to John Williamson, burgess of Montrose 17 Jan. 1610
,, Margaret, in Montrose. *See* **Davidson,** Ninian.
,, Margaret. *See* **Milne,** Alexander, in Spittal.
,, Walter, in Blairarnocht, par. of Glenbervie 18 Mar. 1612
,, Walter, in Blairrarnow. *See* **Spark,** Euphemia.
,, William, eldest lawful son to umquhile Robert M., sometime of Dysart, and Anna Carstairs, his spouse 18 Apr. 1684
Melvine, Elizabeth. *See* **Fullerton,** Roger, skipper, burgess, Dundee.
,, John, younger, only bairn lawful of John M., merchant, burgess of Dundee, and umquhile Janet Scrymgeor, his spouse T. 13 Mar. 1651
Menzies, George, schoolmaster at Dundee 15 Nov. 1710 and 26 June 1723
,, William, sailor in Dundee T. 23 Dec. 1746
Meoge, Helen, spouse to John Hay, in Auld Montrose 17 Apr. 1598
Mephine, David, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Guidlet, his spouse 3 Jan. 1614
,, John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Isobell Galloway, his spouse 13 Feb. 1610
Merchant, Isobel, spouse to David Wyiss, in Greenfield, par. of Glenbervie 15 July 1601
,, Isobel. *See* **Prophet,** John.
Methven, James, painter in Dundee T. 7 Sept. 1786
Michie, Jean, relict of James Duncan, of Wardhouse T. 29 Sept. 1795
Micoll, Janet, spouse to Andrew Syme, wright, indweller in Brechin 14 Jan. 1635
Middleton, Alexander, braboner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Gray,** Bessie.
,, Mr. George, Doctor of Medicine in Dundee, and Anna Wemyss, his spouse 19 May 1677 and 21 Dec. 1692
,, Helen, spouse to Archibald Greige, in Stanehouse of Margie, par. of Glenbervie 31 Oct. 1610
,, Janet T. . . . 1666

Middleton, Jean, and John Sherratt, in Chapletone of Tilliewaird, her spouse 1 May 1658
,, Robert, also late of Balbegno, residing in Montrose. *See* **Ogilvie**, Mrs. Ann.
,, William, tenant in Mains of Logie 28 June 1768
Miffon, Elizabeth, relict of John Robertson, sailor in Montrose 22 Aug. 1765
Mill, Agnes. *See* **Hunter**, James, in Buchanan.
,, Alexander, in Cowrie 20 Sept. 1657
,, Alexander, in Cottoune of Old Montrose T. 19 Oct. 1670
,, Andrew, in Pykertoune of Balgayes, and Isobel Tulloch, his spouse T. 27 Feb. 1667
,, Archibald, at the Mill of Morphie, and Janet Read, his spouse 24 Feb. 1657
,, Barbara, spouse to James Watt, maltman, burgess of Montrose 2 July 1662
,, Bessie, spouse to Andrew Nicoll, in Skeithne, par. of Carmyllie 5 Mar. 1662
,, Catherine, spouse to David Kaird, in Carmylle T. 16 Feb. 1669
,, Catherine. *See* **Taylor**, James, shoemaker in Brechin.
,, Christian, spouse to William Rait, merchant, burgess of Dundee 15 Apr. 1664
,, David, in Gallowtone 4 May 1658
,, David, late Deacon of the Weaver Trade of Brechin. *See* **Duncan**, Isobel.
,, Elspet, spouse to Thomas Strachan, in Eastertoun of Guthrie 26 Apr. 1665
,, Elspet. *See* **Watson**, Andrew, in Pitindreich.
,, George, in Bannillie. *See* **Ker**, Elspet.
,, Henry, in Baldovie, and Margaret Herzell, his spouse 3 Aug. 1682
,, James, late bailie of Montrose, and Catherine Renay, his spouse T. . . . 1665
,, James, late bailie of Montrose. *See* **Ray**, Catherine.
,, James, in Waters. *See* **Falconer**, Elizabeth.
,, Janet. *See* **Gourlay**, John, in Tillearbit.
,, Jean. *See* **Kyd**, James, at the Mill of Panmure.
,, Jean. *See* **Mill**, John, lint-wheel wright, burgess of Brechin.
,, John, at the Mylle of Monqueich 17 June 1657
,, John, tailor in Kinnordie 27 July 1657
,, John, in Nether Tullo, par. of Garvock, and Elspet Anandell, his spouse 1 Oct. 1657
,, John, sometime in Birnes, and Barbara Brown, his spouse 17 Apr. 1662
,, John, cooper, burgess of Montrose, and Giles Whyt, his spouse T. 17 Mar. 1670
,, John, in Smiddieland of Easter Futhie, and Elspet Hepburne, his spouse T. 1 Mar. 1676
,, John, lint-wheel wright, burgess, and late master of the Hospitall of the Burgh of Brechin, and Jean Mill, his spouse T. . . . 1692 and 8 July 1693
,, John, son to Thomas M., in Panbride 12 Mar. 1700
,, John, younger, in Inverescandie. *See* **Hampton**, Margaret.
,, Magdaline, relict of the late Mr. John Scott, minister at Lochlee T. 24 Nov. 1781
, Matold, spouse to Patrick Duncan, maltman, burgess of Dundee 27 Nov. 1656
,, Patrick, merchant, burgess in Dundee, and Helen Watson, his spouse T. 12 May 1670
,, Robert, in Jackstone, par. of Nether Banchrie, and Agnes Robertson, his spouse 17 June 1657
,, Thomas, par. of Glenyla 21 Aug. 1662
,, William, in Hauch of Phineaven 9 Sept. 1663
,, William, of Bonnytoun T. 11 May 1772
Millar, Alexander, spouse to Janet Laiky, in Cammok, par. of Glenylla 5 Dec. 1599

Millar, Andrew, in Newbigging, and Margaret Tasker, his spouse T. 9 July 1659
„ Arthur, baxter, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Stronoch, his spouse 13 Oct. 1658
„ Christian, spouse to Alexander Alschender, baxter, burgess of Montrose 25 Aug. 1630
„ Christian, spouse to John Carmok, in Broklhoss, par. of Cortachy 29 July 1637
„ Isobel, and David Forrester, her husband 16 Sept. 1657
„ Isobel. *See* **Mackean,** Mr. William, burgess of Montrose.
„ James, in Kilrie, par. of Glenylla 5 Dec. 1599
„ James, shipmaster in Dundee T. 29 May 1750
„ Janet. *See* **Wandless,** John, maltman, burgess in Dundee.
„ John, at the Halche-mylne of Brechin 9 Aug. 1597
See also **Smyth,** Christian.
„ John, brewer in West Ferrie of Dundee 23 Dec. 1758
„ John, merchant in Dundee 10 Feb. 1769
„ John, in Kirk-Hillocks. *See* **Baxter,** Marjorie.
„ John, cordiner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Pyott,** Margaret.
„ John, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Smyth,** Katherine.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Schewan, notar, citiner of Brechin 11 July 1627
„ Nicoll, citiner of Brechin, and Agnes Cramond, his spouse 3 Aug. 1610
„ Patrick, maltman in Dundee 7 Apr. 1770
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee T. 2 Aug. 1785
„ William, shipmaster in Dundee 6 Jan. 1763
„ William, merchant in Dundee 19 Oct. 1770
Millnar, John, skipper in Montrose 22 Sept. 1686
Milne, Alexander, in Spitschealls, and Margaret Melville, his spouse, par. of Marytoun T. 12 Aug. 1646
„ Mr. Alexander, late minister at Dundee T. . . . 1667
„ Alexander, weaver in Dundee 31 Aug. 1769 and 9 Aug. 1775
„ Archibald, sometime in Tirrelind, par. of Strachan 27 Feb. 1685
„ David, merchant in Montrose 8 Apr. and 18 Sept. 1724
„ David, brewer, sometime of London, last of Dundee T. 3 Aug. 1787
„ George, weaver in Montrose 29 Apr. 1761
„ Isobel, relict of William Allan, maltman in Dundee 8 May 1677
„ Isobel, lawful daughter of the deceased Robert M., of Balwylow, and Helen Scott, his spouse T. 26 Sept. 1744
„ Isobel, relict of John Sangster, shipmaster in Montrose T. 18 July 1780
„ James, stabler in Dundee, and Jean Whytthead, his spouse 28 Jan. 1690
„ James, of Ballwyllow, late Provost of Montrose 11 July 1718 and 13 Nov. 1723
„ James, in Over Stanochie 19 Dec. 1728
„ James, in Stonybridges 17 Jan. 1741
„ James, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Duncan,** Agnes.
„ James, sometime Clerk of Montrose. *See* **Williamson,** Elizabeth.
„ Janet, spouse to John Cobb, in Tilliarblet, par. of Navar 13 July 1685
„ Jean, spouse to William Guthrie, merchant in Brechin 13 May 1720
„ Mr. John, late minister at Montrose 13 and 15 Dec. 1710
„ John, junior, merchant in Montrose, and Isabel Ross, his spouse 12 June 1725
„ John, sometime smith in Little Carcary T. . . . 1740
„ John, flaxdresser in Montrose T. 1 Jan. 1795
„ John, of Balhall. *See* **Ross,** Isobel.
„ Margaret, spouse of William Wat, burgess of Montrose 12 Jan. 1581–2
„ Robert, in Sandyhill, in par. of Strachan T. . . . 1737 and T. 14 Dec. 1744
„ Robert, dyer and candlemaker in Dundee 17 Aug. 1776
„ William, merchant in Montrose, and Mary Lyell, his spouse 8 Oct. 1697
„ William, writer in Dundee, sometime designed writer in Edinburgh, and Euphan Smith, spouse 28 Mar. 1707
„ William, tenant in Maisondieu 31 Jan. 1756
„ William, merchant in Dundee 28 July 1769

Milne, William, shipmaster in Montrose 31 Aug. 1773
Milton, Thomas, in Ward Carmylie. *See* **Mushett**, Janet.
Miltoune, James, in Wester Muirhead of Carmyllie T. 16 July 1662
Mitchell, Agnes, servitrix to Robert Speid, citiner of Brechin 11 Aug. 1610
,, Alexander, in Bukood of Cortachie, and Isobel Burne, his spouse 3 Aug. 1688
,, Alexander, tenant in Goshen T. 10 Dec. 1741
,, Alexander, smith in Old Montrose T. 11 June 1746
,, Andrew, braboner. *See* **Craigie**, Katherine.
,, Anne, residenter in Montrose 23 June 1756
,, Ann, in Dundee T. 11 Jan. 1793
,, Catherine, relict of Mr. William Brown, sometime minister at Kilmeny 10 July 1762
,, Charles, writer in Dundee T. 30 May 1777
,, Colin, horse-hirer, indweller in Dundee, and . . . Cowstane, his spouse 18 June 1610
,, David, in Easter Balnabreich 9 May 1758
,, David, maltman, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Couper**, Elspet.
,, Geillis, spouse to John Barre, cadger in Pitpullokis, par. of Brechin 19 Jan. 1622
,, George, burgess of Brechin T. 25 Feb. 1749
,, George, feuar in Nether Tenements of Caldhame T. 4 Oct. 1777
,, George, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Thomson**, Elizabeth.
,, Isobel, spouse to John Hind, portioner of Kethik, par. of Brechin 6 Dec. 1628
,, Isobel, relict of John Bellie, burgess of Brechin 18 Apr. 1716
,, Isobel, in Brechin. *See* **Couper**, John, wheelwright, citiner of Brechin.
,, James, in Potterhill 10 Dec. 1656
,, James, in Bawfield of Clochie. *See* **Humble**, Isobel.
,, Jean, in Blairno. *See* **Fairweather**, Alexander.
,, Jean. *See* **Steedman**, George, in Pykertone of Dunnichen.
,, John, in Balhagartie, and Margaret Barclay, his spouse 18 Nov. 1657
,, John, wright in Dundee 3 May 1766
,, John, in Nether Pitforthie. *See* **Lamb**, Katherine.
,, John, in Mylntone of Glenylay. *See* **Spalding**, Christian.
,, Margaret, spouse to Thomas Lindesay, in Rochtache, par. of Cortachy 8 Nov. 1624
,, Margaret. *See* **Donald**, Alexander, in Fedderege.
,, Robert, in Wester Lichtounhill, par. of Brechin T. 3 Feb. 1643
,, Thomas, brouster in Dundee 13 Feb. 1610
,, Thomas, in Wester Ineraritie, par. of Glenyla, and Catherine Grewer, his spouse T. 22 July 1662
,, Thomas, glover in Dundee, and Elspeth Mores, his spouse 14 Feb. 1683
,, Mr. Thomas, sometime minister at Langforgan 27 May 1714
,, Thomas, younger, in Potterhill of Kinnaird. *See* **Herd**, Matild.
,, Thomas. *See* **Settis**, Janet.
,, Walter, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 20 Oct. 1674
,, William, in Cottershed of Arrat 30 Oct. and 19 Nov. 1690
,, Mr. William, late minister at Dundee 22 July 1713, and 17 Feb. and 27 May 1714
,, William, maltman in Dundee 10 Apr. 1736
,, William, in Stracathrow. *See* **Leg**, Margaret.
Mitchellson, Alexander, in Craigie. *See* **Thomson**, Isobel.
,, Andrew, merchant in Dundee 15 May 1737
,, Marion, spouse to John Rea, burgess of Dundee 22 May 1583
,, Matild, spouse to James Petrie, maltman, burgess of Dundee 21 Dec. 1625
Moeall, Bessie. *See* **Ramsay**, John, younger, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
Moffet, Barbara. *See* **Barrie**, Alexander, in Newland-head.
,, Margaret, spouse to John Murray, in Dundee 1 Aug. 1614
Moig, Alison, spouse to Thomas Boyack, in Cottoune of Cragie, par. of Dundee 16 Sept. 1625

Moir, Alexander, merchant in Montrose 16 June 1736
„ James, indweller in Montrose 6 May 1771
„ Marjorie, spouse to Archibald Anderson, cottar in Inschbrek 15 July 1601
Molison, Ann, spouse to Alexander Stott, burgess in Brechin T. 18 June 1784
„ Christian. *See* **Baitt,** Archibald.
„ Francis, in the Mill of Arbuthnot, and Christian Henderson, his spouse 15 June 1657
„ Francis, late bailie of Brechin 9 Feb. 1722
„ James, sometime in Craigendowie 19 June 1717
„ James, in Tulliewhillie, lawful son of the deceased James M., sometime in Tulliewhillie, by Isobel Mather, his spouse 6 Nov. 1755
„ James, in Craigendowie. *See* **Fyfe,** Margaret, and **Webster,** Margaret.
„ Jean, relict of James Wyllie, sometime tenant in Tilliearblet T. 4 July 1744
„ John, late Provost of Brechin T. 21 June 1791
„ Margaret, spouse to Robert Gawin, in Drimleithe T. 22 Nov. 1671
„ Margaret, relict of John Hunter, wigmaker in Montrose 15 Apr. 1741
„ Robert, at the Mill of Murthell, and Elspeth Henderson, his relict 17 June 1657
„ Robert, at the Mill of Barronrie of Tilleboy. *See* **Gray,** Christian.
„ William, in Bervie. *See* **Gavin,** Isobel.
Moncreiff, James, in Old Montrose, and Helen Daw, his spouse 12 Nov. 1661
„ Janet. *See* **Stronoch,** Robert, baxter, burgess of Montrose
„ John, in Auld Montrose, par. of Marytoun 27 Feb. 1627
„ Margaret. *See* **Paterson,** James, maltman, burgess, Dundee.
„ Margaret. *See* **Robertson,** Thomas, baxter, burgess of Montrose.
„ Robert, in Auld Montrose, and Janet Hill, his spouse, par. of Marytoun T. 7 Jan. 1643
Moncur, Andrew, lawful son to the deceased John M., merchant in Dundee 4 Dec. 1694
„ George, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Crichton,** Janet.
„ Isobel, relict of Andrew Gorry, of Kingornie, par. of Caterlinge 19 Feb. 1631
„ Marjorie, in Dundee. *See* **Pearson,** David.
Monfod, Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Agnes Knox, his spouse 17 Apr. 1624
„ Andrew, merchant in Dundee 9 Jan. 1695
Monorgond, Elspet, indweller in Dundee 11 Apr. 1705
„ Janet. *See* **Rollok,** George, in Gotterstoun.
Montgomrie, Marjorie, spouse to John Stewart, of Inchbreck 12 June 1594
Moodie, Robert, late shipmaster in Montrose. *See* **Douglas,** Elizabeth.
„ Sir Thomas, of Kinnettles, knight, Provost of Dundee T. . . . 1661
„ Thomas, late bailie of Dundee 9 June 1707
Morgan, Helen, daughter of Thomas M., vintner in Dundee T. 25 Dec. 1793
„ James, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Syme,** Bessie.
„ John, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Bessie Syme, his spouse 27 Apr. 1664
„ John, tenant in Balhill, in par. of Panbride, and Elizabeth Skirling, now his relict 7 Apr. 1757
„ Patrick, tenant in Craichy-Milne T. . . . 1737
„ Thomas 18 Aug. 1596
Morison, Alexander, litster, burgess of Dundee 10 Apr. 1686
„ Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 4 July 1671
„ George, merchant in Montrose 17 Nov. 1742
„ James, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Ramsay,** Elizabeth.
„ John, vintner in Dundee 2 June 1755
„ Patrick, lawful son to the deceased James M., merchant in Dundee 4 Sept. 1695

Morison, Thomas, shipmaster in Dundee 8 Oct. 1731 and 16 Mar. 1733
„ William, in Cottoun of Old Montrose 19 Apr. 1721
„ William, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee 8 Feb. 1753
Moroune, Helen, spouse to William Henderson, indweller in Dundee 18 Mar. 1611
Morris, Alexander, in Strath 21 July 1658
„ Andrew, skipper, burgess of Dundee 23 Jan. 1627
„ Andrew, wheelwright in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Barron**, Helen.
„ Elspeth. *See* **Mitchell**, Thomas, glover in Dundee.
„ James, weaver, burgess of Dundee 8 Oct. 1712
„ James, in Blarernow. *See* **Robertson**, Geillis.
„ Janet, in Muresyde of Brechin 19 Mar. 1593-4
„ Janet, spouse to David Dakers, in Balnabreich T. 16 May 1666
„ Janet. *See* **Naughtie**, Richard, in Raw of Leuhland.
„ John, in Kindrochat, and Margaret Naichtie, his spouse T. 27 Oct. 1669
„ John, in Balnabriche 25 Apr. 1629
See also **Leonard**, Katherine.
„ John, in Unthank. *See* **Syme**, Christian.
„ Margaret, in Haughmilne, relict of James Black, sometime in Balnabrich 22 Feb. 1682
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Watt, his spouse 4 Feb. 1624
„ William, shipmaster in Montrose 12 July and 23 Aug. 1756
Mortimer, Alexander, in Aikinhait, and Christian Huichoine, his spouse, par. of Fennevine 3 Dec. 1610
„ Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee T. 9 Feb. 1669 and 13 Apr. 1670
„ Anna, daughter lawful of the deceased John M., of Parkfuird, and Jean Cuming, his spouse 11 Dec. 1695 and 13 June 1696
„ Isobel, spouse to Thomas Loutfitt, citiner of Brechin 28 Apr. 1598
„ Janet. *See* **Mudie**, James, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ John, merchant, citiner of Brechin, and Katherine Thaine, his spouse 28 Nov. 1612
„ John, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Christian Nicoll, his spouse T. 22 July 1668
„ John, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Lindsay**, Elizabeth.
„ Margaret, spouse to Alexander Fraser, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 13 Apr. 1670
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Pittillok**, Patrick, sword-slipper.
„ William, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Rynd, his spouse 28 Feb. 1637
„ William, baxter, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Robb**, Isobel.
Mouge, James, wright in Brechin 12 July 1699
Mowatt, John, in Pettendriche. *See* **Gardyne**, Agnes.
Moydy, Katherine, in Achintoull 6 Aug. 1627
See also **Watt**, John.
Moyll, Thomas, in Wester Persie, par. of Kingoldrum 19 Dec. 1622
Mudie, Catherine. *See* **Webster**, Alexander, master of the Music School in Montrose.
„ Christian, relict of John Doig, late Provost of Brechin 15 Nov. 1736
„ Elizabeth, spouse to Alexander M'Intosh T. . . . Jan. 1671
„ Henry, in Carestoune, par. of Brechin 27 Apr. 1622
„ Henry, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 22 Mar. 1643
„ Henry, in Little Watterstoun. *See* **Scott**, Janet.
„ Isobel. *See* **Caird**, David, at Carmyllie Mill.
„ James, of Arbeikie 1 July 1658
„ James, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Janet Mortimer, his spouse T. 1 Feb. 1672
„ James, shipmaster in Dundee T. 27 Dec. 1797
„ James, brabiner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Scrymgeour**, Elizabeth, and **Strang**, Helen.
„ Janet, relict of William Wood, shipmaster in Montrose 12 Jan. 1738
„ Janet. *See* **Duncan**, George, skipper, burgess of Dundee.

Mudie, John, shipmaster in Dundee T. 4 Sept. 1778
„ John, in Ward of Kirkbuddo. *See* **Bell,** Janet.
„ John, in Poperslaid. *See* **Bennett,** Janet.
„ John, bonnet-maker in Walget of Dundee. *See* **Kinnimonth,** Margaret.
„ Katherine, lawful daughter to umquhile James M., merchant, burgess of Dundee 17 Apr. 1632
„ Margaret, relict of James Ramsay, burgess of Dundee 23 Jan. 1627
„ Margaret, spouse to David Steven, in Deinfinn 17 Dec. 1686
„ Margaret. *See* **Wedderburn,** Peter, burgess of Dundee.
„ Marion, in Dundee. *See* **Abercrombie,** Captain Andrew.
„ Patrick, weaver in Dundee 1 July 1757
„ Robert, shipbuilder in Dundee 1 Aug. 1757
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Rollok,** Janet.
„ William, bonnet-maker, burgess of Dundee, and Agnes Halgour, his relict 21 Apr. 1621
„ William, in the Housbandtoun of Auchinleck, par. of Monekie T. 28 Feb. 1650
„ William, maltman in Dundee 6 Apr. 1765
„ William, shipmaster in Dundee 17 Nov. 1773
Muffart, Margaret, spouse to William Lawrence, in Tanachie, par. of Glenbervie T. 2 July 1673
Muir, George, shipmaster in Dundee 5 July 1768
„ Mary, in Montrose. *See* **Freebairn,** Thomas.
Mullo, Agnes, in Dundee. *See* **Abbot,** William, maltman in Dundee.
„ Alexander, sometime tailor in Dundee. *See* **Robertson,** Christian.
„ Elspet, relict of Alexander Read, maltman in Dundee 2 Mar. 1680
„ John, cooper, burgess of Dundee 23 Jan. 1627
See also **Robertson,** Isobel.
„ William, cooper, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1624
Munro, John, vintner in Dundee T. 29 Aug. 1794
Murdo, Janet, spouse to David Traill, in Craigend of Pitforkie 27 Feb. 1583-4
„ John, tailor, burgess of Dundee 5 July 1595
Murgoune, Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee 22 July 1626
Murray, Agnes, lawful daughter of umquhile William M., citiner of Brechin, and Agnes Murray, his spouse 1 May 1629
„ Agnes. *See* **Liddell,** Thomas, younger, citiner of Brechin.
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee 25 June 1762
„ Barbara, spouse to John Tod, in Cottoun of Tannoquhy, par. of Glenbervie 8 July 1601
„ David, in Burnhead of Auchranney, par. of Glenylla T. 18 Dec. 1667
„ James, sometime of Smydehill, par. of Stracathrow 9 Feb. 1611
„ James, burgess of Montrose, and Helen Lyell, his spouse 23 May 1622
„ James, maltman in Montrose 21 Aug. 1684
„ James, merchant in Montrose 5 Dec. 1684, 10 Mar. and 8 July 1685
„ James, in Wester Tilliequhomrie, par. of Strachan 20 July 1689
„ James, merchant in Montrose 5 Sept. 1765
„ James, tenant in Revelgreen, par. of Oathlaw 28 Aug. 1773
„ James, vintner in Montrose 15 Sept. 1774
„ James, vintner in Dundee. *See* **Rodger,** Margaret.
„ Janet, spouse to Alexander Clark, merchant, citiner of Brechin 28 Nov. 1612
„ John, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Bull, his spouse 8 Aug. 1614
„ John, brother-german to umquhile William Murray, skinner, citiner of Brechin 5 June 1633
„ John, in Kethik, par. of Brechin 16 Nov. 1636
„ John, tailor in Dundee 9 Oct. 1717
„ John, elder, in Kethik. *See* **Dynnes,** Katherine.
„ John, in Dundee. *See* **Moffat,** Margaret.
„ John, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Paterson,** Isobel.
„ Margaret, spouse to William Hall, in Nether Pitforthe, par. of Brechin 4 Dec. 1638

Murray, Marjorie, spouse to John Seirres, in Chapelton of Dilivaird, par. of Glenbervy T. 13 July 1672
„ Robert, burgess of Dundee 9 July 1635
„ William, elder, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Arrot**, Christian.
Murrison, Agnes, relict of Alexander Couttie, burgess of Dundee 17 May 1636
„ Andrew 28 Feb. 1581-2
„ Andrew, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Catherine Smith, his spouse T. 18 Jan. 1643
„ Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Fyfe**, Margaret, and **Ramsay**, Margaret.
„ Christian, spouse to John Hood, in Bake of Craig of Balnabreich 16 July 1657
„ Christian, in Hill of Craigo. *See* **Low**, Robert.
„ David, younger, skipper, burgess of Montrose T. . . . 1666 (reduced 7 June 1667) and T. 7 Sept. 1667
„ Helen, relict of James Huisone, skipper in Montrose 1 Feb. 1688
„ James, litster, burgess in Dundee T. 10 Mar. 1669
„ John, litster, burgess of Dundee, and Magdalen Drummond, his spouse 24 Apr. 1611
„ John, carter of Montrose. *See* **Lindesay**, Elizabeth.
„ Patrick, lawful son to the deceased James M., litster, burgess in Dundee 6 Oct. 1708
„ Robert, of the Walk-Mylne of Knap, indweller in Dundee 18 Dec. 1627
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Helen Collin, his relict 30 Jan. 1638
Mushett, Janet, spouse to Thomas Milton, in Ward Carmylie 17 Apr. 1662
Mustard, Janet, in Baconiell T. . . . 1666
„ John, in Ardo. *See* **Doan**, Isobel.
Myles, Henry, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Lin**, Margaret.
„ John, mariner skipper, burgess in Dundee, and Janet Peirson, his spouse T. 28 Nov. 1667
„ Robert, merchant in Brechin 23 Apr. 1768
Mylne, Abraham, in Bagray. *See* **Smart**, Christian.
„ Alexander, in Backmuir of Carmylly T. 10 Dec. 1668
„ Mr. Alexander, of Muirtoune T. 8 Nov. 1670
„ Alexander, in Achronie. *See* **Duncan**, Katherine.
„ Alexander, in Wester Persie. *See* **Duncan**, Katherine.
„ Alexander, cordinar in Meikle Carcarie. *See* **Forman**, Beatrix.
„ Alexander, in Carcarie. *See* **Mylne**, Isobel.
„ Andrew, at the Mylne of Petmavie 19 June 1598
„ Andrew, in Balnabriche. *See* **Guthrie**, Elspeth.
„ Bessie, spouse to Alexander Schanks, in Cottoun of Guthrie 17 Jan. 1614
„ Bessie, spouse to Henry Robertson, in Hewme of Panbryde 31 Jan. 1614
„ Bessie, spouse to William Nauchtie, in Leidsyde of Kethik, par. of Brechin 25 Aug. 1630
„ Christian, sometime spouse to Thomas Buchart, merchant, burgess of Dundee 27 May 1634
„ David, cotter-man in Toft of Balhall, par. of Memour 23 Apr. 1600
„ David, wright, citiner of Brechin, and Isobel Scot, his spouse 25 Apr. 1636
„ David, brabiner in Pittindreich T. 13 Dec. 1647
„ David, brabiner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Jamieson**, Elspet.
„ David, sometime in Braelaus. *See* **Souttar**, Janet.
„ Elspet, spouse to John Scott, at the Mylne of Bonytoune, par. of Marytoune 30 Dec. 1611
„ Elspet. *See* **Ferne**, David, elder, citiner of Brechin.
„ Isobel, spouse to Patrick Stewart, in Cottoun of Wodtoune 16 Dec. 1594
„ Isobel, spouse to Alexander Fettes, in Bredfutts-gairdin 15 Jan. 1597–8
„ Isobel, spouse to Alexander Mylne, in Carcarie, par. of Fernuall 15 Nov. 1613

Mylne, Isobel, in Cottoun of Kindrokiad. *See* **Bartill,** John.
„ James, notar in Dundee 24 Aug. 1594
„ James, in Balcathie 14 July 1595
„ James, whitefisher, indweller in Montrose 30 Sept. 1609
„ James, hammerman, burgess of Dundee 24 Apr. 1611
„ James, in Tillearblit. *See* **Davidson,** Isobel.
„ James, in Boghead of Blairno. *See* **Hillock,** Isobel.
„ Janet, spouse to Andrew Bruce, at the Meikle Mylne of Brechin. 13 May 1594
„ Janet, spouse to James Mackene, younger, burgess of Montrose 22 Dec. 1610
„ Janet, lawful daughter of the deceased Alexander M., merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 22 Mar. 1669
„ John, meilman, citiner of Brechin 13 Dec. 1625
„ John, in Achronie, par. of Lochlie 3 Sept. 1627
„ John, burgess of Montrose, and Barbara Petrie, his spouse 2 May 1635
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Helen Henryson, his relict T. 12 July 1649
„ John, in Balgray. *See* **Adam,** Euphame.
„ John, cairter in Brechin. *See* **Clerk,** Margaret.
„ John, in Panbryde. *See* **Cox,** Helen.
„ John, in Over Kinimont. *See* **Mayne,** Janet.
„ John, bower, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Petrie,** Helen.
„ John, in Balgray. *See* **Taylor,** Janet.
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Spence, in Kincraige 5 June 1582
„ Margaret, spouse to James Tailzour, in Brechin 13 Aug. 1628
„ Margaret, relict of Robert Goldman, merchant, burgess of Dundee 11 Mar. 1629
„ Margaret, spouse to James Braine, at the Mylne of Glenbervie 14 Feb. 1637
„ Margaret. *See* **Clayhills,** John, in Cottoun of Dumbarrow.
„ Patrick, tailor in Guthrie. *See* **Jordane,** Margaret.
„ Richard, in Legawine 1 Apr. 1598
„ Robert, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Paterson,** Euphame.
„ Robert, whitefisher in Montrose. *See* **Robertson,** Margaret.
„ Thomas, in Drumgeycht 17 May 1583
„ Thomas, indweller in Dundee 8 Nov. 1636
„ Thomas, in Crewok. *See* **Pressok,** Janet.
„ Thomas, in Little Lekowie. *See* **Rodger,** Katherine.
„ Walter, in Dubtown 27 Jan. 1602
„ William, in Kirktoun of Panbryde. *See* **Duncan,** Margaret.
„ William, at Mylne of Blackhall. *See* **Stevenson,** Isobel.
Nairn, Catherine, spouse to James Turnbull, of Smidiehill T. 19 Dec. 1674
„ David, shipmaster in Montrose 19 May 1736
„ Isobel. *See* **Whittane,** William, maltman, burgess in Dundee.
„ Margaret, spouse to Andrew Lichtoune, timberman, burgess of Dundee 19 Jan. 1611
„ Thomas, of Baldovan 24 Oct. 1696
„ Thomas, shipmaster in Dundee T. 23 Nov. 1799
„ William, of Kirkhill, and Margaret Arnat, his spouse 5 May 1686
Napier, John, late tailor in Montrose. *See* **Wallace,** Elizabeth,
„ Margaret, lawful daughter of the deceased William N., bailie of Bervie T. 30 Jan. 1781
„ Marie, widow at the Mill of Glenbervie 14 Mar. 1663
„ Robert, sometime in Boigtown, par. of Glenbervie 27 Feb. 1684
„ William, of Tayock 29 July 1713 and 7 Nov. 1717
„ William, of Tayock 11 Jan. 1723
„ William, of Hervistoune. *See* **Scott,** Margaret.
Naughtie, Alexander, indweller in the Cottertown of Drumnagar. *See* **Lyell,** Katherine.
„ George, merchant, burgess of Dundee 10 Nov. 1658

Naughtie, Isobel, spouse to William Burnett, in Candie, par. of Glenbervie 27 Feb. 1685
„ Margaret, in Hill of Haltone. *See* **Christie,** David.
„ Margaret, in Kindrochat. *See* **Morris,** John.
„ Richard, in Raw of Leuhland, tenant to my Lord of Mar, and Janet Morris, his spouse, par. of Brechin 13 July 1631
„ William, sometime in Kethik, now indweller in Brechin 13 Feb. 1641
„ William, in Leidsyde of Kethik. *See* **Mylne,** Bessie.
Naylor, Thomas, burgess of Brechin 10 Dec. 1662
See also **Carnegie,** Janet.
Neill, Alexander, in Tillelindy, par. of Strachan, and Christian Wilson, his spouse 15 Aug. 1612
„ John, skipper, burgess of Montrose, and Katherine Anderson, his spouse 3 June 1613
„ John, chirurgion, burgess of Dundee 25 Nov. 1622
„ John, surgeon in Dundee, and Grissell Bonar, his spouse 25 Nov. 1663
„ John, in Nether Tillelour. *See* **Scroggie,** Isobel.
Neilson, Alexander. *See* **Robertson,** Alexander, in Dell.
„ Richard, of Corsack, merchant in Dundee T. 30 Sept. 1778
Neish, Alexander, in West Drums, and Margaret Steinsone, his spouse 12 Apr. 1658
„ David, at the Law of Farnaill, and Barbara Neish, his spouse 15 Dec. 1658
„ Mr. Duncan, merchant in Montrose 19 Nov. 1718, 30 Jan. and 9 Apr. 1719
„ Elspet, spouse to Thomas Brokhouse, baxter, citiner of Brechin 6 June 1638
„ Euphan, widow in Buttergill, par. of Brechin 14 Feb. 1640
„ George, in Pitpullox 23 Aug. 1737
„ Isabel, spouse to Thomas Grub, in Burnside of Auldbar T. . . . 1735
„ Isobel, spouse to Andrew Ogilvie, in Mayns T. 13 Jan. 1669
„ Isobel. *See* **Young,** William, in Aikenhatt.
„ John, in Auchterlony, par. of Dunnichen 24 July 1626
„ John, in the Mansion of Navar T. 15 Dec. 1658
„ John, in Middledrums, par. of Brechin T. . . . 1663
„ Margaret, indweller in Brechin T. 18 May 1671
„ Margaret. *See* **Jamie,** George, in Bracklaburn.
„ Thomas, of Kincraig 27 May 1712
Nevay, Alexander, burgess of Forfar 13 Apr. 1658
„ David, of that Ilk 18 Aug. 1713 and 31 Dec. 1718
„ Sir David, of that Ilk, Senator of the College of Justice, and Dame Margaret Hay, his spouse 15 June 1687
„ Mr. David, of that Ilk 31 July 1691
„ David, of Nevey 17 Dec. 1754
„ David, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Clark,** Isobel.
„ Janet, sister to John Nevay, of that Ilk 28 May 1635
Newton, Isobel, lawful daughter to the deceased John Newtone, in Tulloes 14 Sept. 1739
„ John, sometime in Cottoun of Tullois 17 Feb. 1703
„ John, sometime in Over Tullyoss, par. of Dunnichen 3 July 1717
Nicoll, Alexander, cork-cutter in Dundee 13 Apr. 1737
„ Alexander, late servant to John Nicoll, in Keeny, par. of Lochlee 27 June 1751
„ Alexander, subtenant in Tillywall 10 May 1767
„ Andrew, in Baldowe, par. of Dundee 24 Mar. 1628
„ Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Jack,** Katherine.
„ Andrew, in Skeithne. *See* **Mill,** Bessie.
„ Catherine, relict of John Smith, sometime maltman in Dundee, and thereafter spouse to William Whytt there 8 Apr. 1691
„ Catherine, in Fairniefaulds. *See* **Railey,** George.
„ Christian, in Dundee. *See* **Morton,** John.

Nicoll, Christian. *See* **Smith**, William, burgess of Dundee.
„ David, at Aucheen, par. of Lochlee T. 27 Sept. 1799
, Donald, late in Aucheen T. . Nov. 1799
„ Gilbert, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Marion Kid, his spouse 30 Nov. 1640
„ Grissell, relict of William Walker, skinner, burgess of Dundee 7 June 1612
, Grissell, spouse to Alexander Coppine, mariner, burgess of Dundee 23 Feb. 1628
Helen. *See* **Beattoun**, Patrick, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
Isobel. *See* **Dynnes**, John, in Greendene.
James, maltman, burgess of Dundee 10 Feb. 1625
, James, baxter, burgess in Dundee, and Margaret Fyff, his spouse T. 1 Feb. 1672
„ James, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Robertson**, Bessie.
„ Janet 26 Oct. 1612
See also **Adam**, John, in Mekill Derrie.
„ Janet, spouse to Thomas Scott, in Cannok, par. of Glenylla 17 Aug. 1629
„ Jean, spouse to James Yuill, wheelwright in Dundee, and daughter to Abraham N., sometime hammerman in Strathmartine 4 Sept. 1776
„ John, in Clochie 8 Sept. 1578
„ Mr. John, master of the Grammar School of Montrose, and Margaret Fullartone, his spouse 11 Mar. 1657
„ John, in Cambock, par. of Glenily T. 18 Dec. 1667
„ John, in Holl of Arluthell, and Janet Robbie, his spouse T. 11 Sept. 1672
„ John, indweller in Pittforther, par. of Brechin, and Grisell Mathie, his spouse T. 17 Dec. 1673
„ John, late Deacon Convener of the Trades of Dundee 25 July 1716
„ John, merchant in Dundee T. 15 June 1778
„ John, in Camnok. *See* **Alexander**, Janet, and **Jamie**, Margaret.
„ John, in Cloytte. *See* **Gold**, Elizabeth.
„ John, baxter in Montrose. *See* **Fettes**, Katherine.
„ Margaret. *See* **Davidson**, Alexander, in Drumcairne.
„ Marjorie, spouse to Gilbert Keddie, in Wester Mathers, par. of Edzelsgrege 24 Feb. 1657
„ Robert, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Logie 23 Sept. 1661
„ Robert T. 21 June 1665
„ Thomas, tailor, burgess in Dundee, and Elizabeth Ogilvie, his spouse T. 22 July 1668
„ Thomas, burgess in Dundee. *See* **Brown**, Euphan.
„ William, in Migvie. *See* **Campbell**, Katherine.
Nicolson, Gilbert, in Murethouse. *See* **Anderson**, Christian.
„ Mr. James, sometime commissar of Brechin 12 Jan. 1685
„ Sir James, Bart., of Glenbervie T. 29 Oct. 1782
„ Mr. Lawrence T. . . . 1668
„ William, son of the deceased Sir William M., sometime of Glenbervie 25 Apr. 1767
Niddrie, Andrew, in Brounhillock. *See* **Donald**, Elizabeth.
„ Isobel, and Alexander Leigne, in Boigburne, par. of Fordoun, her spouse 13 July 1657
„ William, in Balnakattell. *See* **Smart**, Isobel.
Norie, Elspet. *See* **Keith**, Archibald, at the Milne of Dillivaird.
„ Isobel, spouse of William Robertson, in Schannall 29 Aug. 1581
„ Isobel, relict of Andrew Lyone, burgess in Brechin 25 Sept. 1657
„ John, master of Masendew, citiner of Brechin 21 July 1627
Ochaltrie, Janet, spouse to William Couttes, merchant, burgess of Montrose 22 Mar. 1641
Officiar, James, in Cottoun of Nether Pitforthe, and Janet Quheit, his spouse, par. of Brechin 28 Dec. 1611
Ogilvie, Alexander, in Glenmoy, and Isobel Findlay, his spouse 10 Nov. 1658
„ Alexander, in Kinruif 26 Mar. 1662

Ogilvie, Alexander, in Lonhead of Kilry 19 Mar. 1766
„ Andrew, in Fichell, par. of Cortoquhe. *See* **Findlay**, Janet.
„ Andrew, in Mayns. *See* **Neish**, Isobel.
„ Mrs. Anne, lawful daughter to the deceased Patrick Ogilvie, of Balfour 8 June 1732
„ Mrs. Ann, sister to the deceased Mr. John O., of Balbegno, and relict of Robert Middleton, also late of Balbegno, residing in Montrose 3 Feb. 1774
„ Anna, lawful daughter to the deceased Sir David O., of Barras, baronet 9 Feb. 1771
„ Christian, spouse to John Allan, in Ficheill, par. of Cortachy 17 Aug. 1629
„ Christian, relict of John Davidson, merchant in Dundee 10 Mar. 1758
„ Christian. *See* **Howe**, John, in Easter Kirktoun of Clova.
„ David, of Newtoun in Glenylla, and Margaret Campbell, his spouse 17 Mar. 1602
„ David, of Bellitie, par. of Glenyla 31 Oct. 1621
„ David, in Ficheill, and Grissell Lichtoun, his spouse 29 July 1637
„ David, in Deikhead of Skeathin, par. of Carmyllie 24 June 1640
„ David, merchant in Dundee, and Marjorie Yeaman, his spouse 8 June 1687
„ Sir David, of Clova, par. of Kincoldrum 2 Aug. 1688
„ David, of Clova 19 Feb. 1726
„ Mr. David, sometime in Lochside 22 Aug. 1729
„ Sir David, of Clova 1 Dec. 1738
„ David, sometime in Clachnabrain, par. of Cortachy T. 9 June 1748
„ David, in Ferter, par. of Glenyla 6 Feb. 1751
„ David, late Tarriebuckle, in par. of Cortachie 8 May 1758
„ David, of Ascreavie T. 23 Feb. 1787
„ Sir David, of Clova. *See* **Guthrie**, Isobel, and **Hamilton**, Dame Margaret.
„ David, tenant in Tarriebuckle. *See* **Lucas**, Jean.
„ David, apparent of Newtoun. *See* **Ramsay**, Helen.
„ Elizabeth, relict of Gilbert Cowpar, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee 23 Feb. 1773
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Nicoll**, Thomas, tailor, burgess of Dundee.
„ Elspet, spouse to George Crockat, merchant, burgess of Dundee 10 Aug. 1682
„ Elspet. *See* **Watt**, James, in Sturt.
„ Francis, younger, of Newgrange, and Jean Scott, his spouse 7 May 1695 and 22 Jan. 1696
„ George, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Balfour, his spouse 5 Oct. 1609
„ George, lawful son to George O., of Lunnan, and Anne Auchenleck, his spouse 15 June 1725 and 20 Oct. 1732
„ George, of Barras. *See* **Douglas**, Elizabeth.
„ George, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Lornie**, Helen.
„ Lady Helen, only lawful daughter to the deceased David, Earl of Airlie 18 July 1722
„ Henry, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Darg, his spouse 22 Mar. 1613
„ Mrs. Isobel, lawful daughter to umquhile Mr. John O., of Innergowrie 30 Sept. 1684
„ Isobel, daughter to the deceased James O., wright in Montrose T. 9 May 1744 and 14 Feb. 1745
„ Isobel. *See* **Crichton**, James, in Easter Over-Craig.
„ James, of Balfour, and Helen Clepan, his spouse, par. of Kincoldrume 25 Aug. 1613
„ James, skipper, burgess of Montrose, and Elspet Robertson, his spouse 11 Dec. 1634
„ James, in Shank of Glenmoy, par. of Cortachy 17 Aug. 1661
„ James, in Cunnensyth 17 Aug. 1698
„ James, of Killburne 4 Sept. 1712
„ James, sailor in Dundee 5 Sept. 1766
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Smyth**, Margaret.

Ogilvie, Janet, spouse to Thomas Olifar, at the West Mill of Glenyla, par. of Glenyla 21 Aug. 1662
„ Jean, spouse to Mr. Alexander Bisset, minister at Brechin 20 May 1628
„ Dame Jean, relict of Sir Alexander Barclay, of Towie T. 29 Nov. 1743
„ Jean, relict of David Strachan, late baker in Montrose T. 22 June 1747
„ Jean, spouse to John Cook, writer in Brechin 2 July 1752
„ Jean. *See* **Mastertoune,** David, wright in Montrose.
„ John, of Braysydes, par. of Cortachy 19 Jan. 1626 and 24 Feb. 1630
„ John, in Glenmoy, par. of Cortachy T. 10 Nov. 1650
„ John, in Micall Keame, par. of Kingoldrum, and Janet Seaton, his spouse T. 11 Mar. 1668
„ John, of Over-Easter-Craige T. 17 June 1668
„ Mr. John, brother-german to the late Earl of Airlie T. . . . 1673
„ John, of Balfour 12 May 1697
„ John, of Braeside 30 May 1719
„ John, of Newtoun. *See* **Lyon,** Mary.
„ Mr. John, of that Ilk. *See* **Scrymgeour,** Lady Elizabeth.
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Traill,** Elspet.
„ Katherine, lawful daughter of the deceased Henry O., vintner in Dundee T. 8 July 1793
„ Magdalen. *See* **Constable,** Mr. John, minister at Kingoldrum.
„ Margaret, lawful daughter to umquhile Hugh O., sometime tenant in Craigie 12 Aug. 1710
„ Dame Margaret, Lady Halkertown T. . . . 1714
„ Margaret. *See* **Sanders,** Mr. James, minister at Lentrathen.
„ Margaret, in Sturt of Glennylla. *See* **Watt,** John.
„ Marjorie. *See* **Ferguson,** Donald, in Achinlisch.
„ Mary, spouse to James Tullow, younger, in Mekill Derrie, par. of Glenyla 3 July 1621
„ Olipher, in Kirktoune of Kincoldrum. *See* **Scrymgeour,** Christian.
„ Patrick, of Balfour. *See* **Grahame,** Dame Margaret.
„ Robert, maltman in Dundee 16 Jan. 1684
„ Robert, in Both 23 July 1686, 24 Nov. 1686, and 30 Oct. 1691
„ Sibilla, spouse to John Falconer, lawful son to Sir Alexander Falconer, of Halkartoun, Knight 18 Aug. 1635
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Wallace, his spouse 22 Sept. 1610
„ Thomas, sometime of Tarbrax, and now indweller in Dundee 24 Apr. 1611
„ Thomas, younger, mariner in Dundee, lawful son to umquhile Thomas O., sometime of Tarbrax 14 June 1625
„ Thomas, in Glenmoy 11 Dec. 1658
„ Thomas, in Cottgibbon T. 14 Jan., 28 Apr., and 20 Aug. 1673
„ Thomas, of Murthell T. . . . 1723
„ Thomas, of East Mill of Glenyla 23 Dec. 1731
„ Thomas, of East Mill, par. of Glenila 29 July 1765
„ Thomas, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Rollok,** Margaret.
„ William, in Glenmoy 2 Dec. 1657 and 21 Apr. 1658
„ William, in Over Tarriebuckle 17 Apr. and 16 Sept. 1717
„ William, Elizabeth and Isobel, lawful children of the deceased William O., sometime in Tarrybuckle T. 2 July 1743
„ Mr. William. *See* **Davidson,** Christian.
„ William, in Colzeune. *See* **Robert,** Alison.
Oliphant, Peter, of Turing. *See* **Winton,** Elizabeth.
Oliver, David, in Glenyla T. 26 Sept. 1642
„ Isobel. *See* **Shepherd,** Alexander, in Easter Craigie.
„ John, in Cragie. *See* **Whittane,** Catherine.
„ Thomas, at the West Mill of Glenyla. *See* **Ogilvie,** Janet.
Omand, Margaret. *See* **Bisbane,** Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
Orchard, George, weaver, burgess of Montrose, and his spouse T. 13 Feb. 1668
„ Janet. *See* **Willok,** Thomas, glover in Montrose.
„ Mr. Walter, schoolmaster at Glamis 9 June 1658

Orchestone, Janet, relict of Walter Peart, sometime in Gateside 4 Aug. 1715
Orkney, Alexander, skipper (shipmaster) in Montrose
28 Oct. 1724 and 15 Jan. 1725
See also **Paterson,** Margaret.
„ James, shipmaster in Montrose 16 Mar. and 6 Aug. 1753
„ Jean, lawful daughter of the deceased James O., late white-fisher in Montrose, and Isobel Nicol, his spouse, who was sister-german to the deceased David Nicol, late residenter in Brechin 6 Dec. 1775
„ John, shipmaster in Montrose 5 Apr. 1764
Orme, David, merchant in Dundee 27 Apr. and 7 June 1732, and 7 Apr. 1739
„ David, merchant in Dundee 4 Dec. 1759
Ormond, Thomas, in Blairs, par. of Dunichen T. 5 Jan. 1743
„ Thomas, maltman in Dundee 24 July 1756
Orrack, Christian, spouse to James Scott, elder, burgess of Montrose
23 June 1631
„ Elizabeth, spouse to Alexander Turnbull, bailie of Montrose 21 July 1685
„ Margaret. *See* **Rait,** Robert, skipper, burgess of Montrose.
Ouchterlony, Mr. Alexander, merchant in Dundee 5 July 1735
„ Alexander, of Pitforthie 18 Jan. 1737 and 12 May 1738
„ Alison, spouse to Andrew Lichtoune, mariner, burgess of Dundee
10 Sept. 1614
„ Mrs. Ann, eldest lawful daughter of the deceased Robert O., merchant in Montrose 26 Sept. 1768
„ Bessie, spouse to Andrew Kinmont, walker, burgess of Dundee
3 June 1634
„ Elspet, spouse to Mr. John Rig, minister at Dunnichen 13 May 1629
„ Isobel, spouse to Robert Walls, in Windiage 26 June 1598
„ Mr. James, late schoolmaster at Dundee, and Susanna Fullarton, his spouse T. . . Mar. 1667
„ James, senior, late bailie of Montrose 1 June 1730
„ Jean, spouse to William Durham, elder, of Grange T. 3 Mar. 1659
„ John, late Provost of Brechin, and Agnes Carnegie, his spouse
23 Oct. 1661
See also **Philip,** Margaret.
„ John, late bailie of Montrose, and Margaret Keith, his spouse 9 Feb. 1682
See also **Erskine,** Isobel, and **Petrie,** Elizabeth.
„ Mr. John, of Flemington, minister at Dundee T. 24 Feb. 1743
„ John, merchant in Brechin, at Brechin Castle T. 20 Aug. 1747
„ John, of Guynd T. 17 Aug. 1779
„ Marjorie, lawful daughter of the deceased John O., merchant in Montrose T. 18 May 1797
„ Nicholas, lawful daughter of the late John O., merchant in Brechin
T. 22 Oct. 1782
„ Patrick, lawful son to John O., late Provost of Brechin 16 Sept. 1662
„ Patrick, merchant in Montrose 17 Sept. 1719
„ Peter, merchant in Montrose 3 Oct. 1716 and 29 Aug. 1717
„ Robert, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Renny,** Ann.
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Grissell Duncan, his spouse 22 Feb. 1684
„ William, shipmaster in Montrose 22 Nov. 1769
Oudney, Andrew, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Liddell,** Maldie.
„ Margaret, spouse to Robert Rollok, elder, citiner of Brechin 6 Jan. 1621
Ousteane, Elizabeth, spouse to William Colie, in Myddiltoun, par. of Conveth 1 June 1594
„ Catherine, spouse of Adam Feir, in the Hill 22 May 1583
Packman, Helen. *See* **Donaldson,** Andrew, in Nether Balmain.
Palmer, David, merchant at Wardend of Keithock. *See* **Wyllie,** Janet.
Panmure, George, Earl of T. 6 Sept. 1676 and 30 Jan. 1678
„ George, Earl of 22 Oct. 1686
„ Jean, Countess Dowager of 20 Aug. 1703

Panmure, Margaret, Countess of 27 Jan. 1732
„ Patrick, Earl of 25 Feb. 1664
Panter, Andrew, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Durhame**, Isobel.
„ Christian, spouse to Robert Young, in Panbryde 28 June 1662
„ David, of Newmanis-walls 5 Nov. 1582
„ Patrick, of Newmanswalls, and Jean Erskine, his spouse 25 Oct. 1610
Panton, David, lint-dresser in Montrose T. 15 July 1749
Paplay, John, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Grahame**, Jean.
Paris, James, sometime in Cambestoun 3 Sept. 1595
Paterson, Andrew, in Pitmowdie, par. of Menmuir 2 Aug. 1583
„ Andrew, wright in Dundee 18 July 1716, 7 Aug. 1717, and 14 Feb. 1724
„ Andrew, in Auchinleck. *See* **Maule**, Euphan.
„ Christian, relict of Alexander Littlejohn, burgess in Brechin T. 27 Mar. 1671
„ Cuthbert, in Ballischoine, and Margaret Watt, his spouse, par. of Panbryde 3 June 1613
„ David, maltman, burgess of Montrose T. 23 Mar. 1659
„ Emilia, only child in life to the deceased Thomas P., merchant in Dundee 22 Apr. and 24 June 1763
„ Euphan, sometime spouse to Robert Mylne, burgess of Dundee 27 May 1583
„ George, mariner in Dundee 4 June 1718
„ George, in Brechin. *See* **Sievwright**, Catherine.
„ Helen. *See* **Hendrie**, John, in Bogsyde of Tillearblit.
„ Henry, in Bolishand. *See* **Forbes**, Margaret.
„ Isobel, spouse to John Murray, citiner of Brechin 24 Feb. 1630
„ Isobel, spouse to John Lamb, in Brechin T. 7 Aug. 1668
„ Isobel, spouse to David Tait, in Hill of Dundee 15 May 1683
„ John, in Birns, par. of Carmylie, and Isobel Ramsay, his spouse 28 Oct. 1696
„ John, cotter in Windiage. *See* **Webster**, Janet.
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Moncreif, his spouse 29 June 1613
„ James, skipper in Dundee 16 Mar. 1698
„ Janet, relict of James Duncan, in Kirktoun of Panbryde 31 Jan. 1614
„ Janet, relict of John Fraser, sometime skipper, burgess of Dundee 11 Dec. 1711
„ John, in Windeage, and Agnes Mann, his spouse 3 Jan. 1626
„ John, in Tillebarns. *See* **Will**, Agnes.
„ Margaret, spouse to James Clark, in Holmure, par. of Glenylla 12 Oct. 1625
„ Margaret, spouse to Charles Grewar, in Wester Innerraritie, par. of Glenylla 12 Oct. 1625
„ Margaret, spouse to James Cohroun, merchant, burgess of Dundee 11 Mar. 1629
„ Margaret, relict of Alexander Orkney, late shipmaster in Montrose 20 Nov. 1767
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Brown**, James.
„ Margaret. *See* **Hynnie**, Patrick, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Yeaman**, Patrick.
„ Marion. *See* **Smyth**, Thomas, hammerman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Patrick, weaver in Dundee, and Christian Ramsay, his spouse 18 Jan. 1688
„ Robert, subtenant in Reedfaulds, par. of Lethnot T. 15 Oct. 1771
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee T. 12 Apr. 1747
„ Thomas, in Newlands of Auchenleck. *See* **Steven**, Matilda.
Paton, Agnes, spouse to George Garrioch, merchant, burgess of Dundee 16 Oct. 1662
„ Andrew, at the Mill of Cortachy 17 July 1717
„ Andrew, at Miltown of Cortachie T. 26 Sept. 1744
„ David, in Auld Montrose, par. of Marytoune, and Agnes Lin, his spouse 26 June 1633

Paton, David, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Strachan, his spouse 4 Sept. 1634
„ Mr. David, lawful son to the deceased Mr. David, minister at Kettins 10 Jan. 1700
„ David, in Dullevardis. *See* **Barrie**, Janet.
„ Elspet, in Ester Downie T. 18 Dec. 1667
„ George, in Broklow, par. of Glenbervie 5 Aug. 1595
„ Isobel, spouse to Archibald Anderson, in Inschbrek, par. of Glenbervie 17 Dec. 1611
„ James, servitor to William Gray, in Isakstoun, par. of Brechin 2 Apr. 1630
„ James, sometime at the Bridgend of Cortachie 2 Aug. 1728 and 18 Mar. 1729
„ Mr. James, of Scotstoun, minister of Kettins 12 Apr. 1739 and 23 Sept. 1743
„ James, at Miltown of Cortachie T. 26 Sept. 1744
„ John, in Cottertoune of Kilrie, and Christian Fyffe, his spouse, par. of Glenyla 26 Oct. 1612
„ John, in France, par. of Glenbervie T. 2 Mar. 1672
„ Margaret. *See* **Hodge**, David, in Egypt.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Watson**, Alexander.

Patrick, David and James, sons of the late James P., shipmaster in Dundee T. 8 May 1797
„ John, land-waiter in Dundee T. 8 June 1795

Pattullo, Alexander, junior, tenant at Craigie T. 8 Sept. 1780
„ David, maltman in Dundee 8 June 1722
„ Isobel, spouse to Alexander Butchart, shipmaster in Montrose 10 Dec. 1739

Paull, Andrew, maltman, burgess in Dundee T. 6 Apr. 1667
See also **Robertson**, Christian.
„ David, William and Cecil, all lawful children of umquhile William P., at Law Bridge Mill T. 24 Jan. 1672
„ David, in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Gardner**, Christian.
„ John, maltman in the Hill of Dundee, and Isobel Spence, his spouse 16 Aug. 1658
See also **Broune**, Janet.
„ Robert, mariner in Dundee 14 June 1687
„ Sara, spouse to Robert Ranken, mariner in Dundee T. 25 Mar. 1669
„ Sicell, lawful daughter to umquhile William P., at the Mill of Baldavie 13 Jan. 1657

Payot, Alexander, in Leuchland. *See* **Burne**, Agnes.

Peacock, Agnes, par. of Oathlaw 13 Mar. 1663
„ Agnes, in Maynes of Phinhaven. *See* **Dargie**, John.
„ George, maltman in Dundee 16 Apr. 1763
„ Gilbert, in Bog of Phinhaven T. 27 Oct. 1666
„ John and Sara, lawful bairns of umquhile Alexander P., cordiner, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Donaldson, his spouse, and oyis to umquhile Andrew Donaldson there 21 May 1623

Pearson or **Peirson**, David, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Marjorie Moncur, his spouse 12 Jan. 1629
„ Elspet. *See* **Richard**, John, younger, in Kehock.
„ George, late of Carnoustie, sometime Master of the ship "The Fortune" of Montrose T. . . . 1745, 5 Aug. 1746, 1 Sept. 1750, and 3 June 1751
„ Helen. *See* **Gryme**, William, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ James, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Findlayson**, Elspet.
„ James, indweller in Montrose. *See* **Pearson**, Margaret.
„ Janet, in Dundee. *See* **Myles**, John, mariner, burgess of Dundee.
„ Janet, in Dundee. *See* **Wright**, William, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee.

Pearson or **Peirson,** Jean, lawful daughter of the deceased John P., sometime officer of Excise at Glamis, afterwards at Montrose T. 7 Feb. 1786
„ John, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Elizabeth Yemman, his spouse 27 Aug. 1611
„ John, elder, burgess of Dundee 19 Oct. 1614
„ John, mariner, burgess in Dundee, and Margaret Davidson, his spouse T. 11 Oct. 1669
„ John, baxter in Dundee, and Margaret Wedderburn, his spouse 4 Dec. 1695
„ Katherine, daughter of James P., baker in Dundee T. 11 Jan. 1799
„ Margaret, spouse to John Yeammane, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee 7 Aug. 1626
„ Margaret, relict of James Pearson, indweller in Montrose T. 11 Jan. 1744
„ Matilda. *See* **Fell,** William, flesher, burgess of Dundee.
„ Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee 8 Sept. 1662
„ Mr. Thomas, minister at Forfar 16 June 1658
„ Thomas, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Anderson, his relict 16 Aug. 1658
„ Thomas, lawful son to umquhile Thomas P., maltman, burgess in Dundee 15 June 1665
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee 26 May 1714 and 10 Aug. 1720
„ Captain Thomas, shipmaster in Montrose 4 June 1735
„ Thomas, shipmaster in Montrose 15 Oct. 1740
„ Thomas, junior, shipmaster in Montrose T. 20 July 1748
„ Thomas, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Graham,** Margaret.
„ William, second lawful son to the deceased Thomas P., maltman in Dundee 10 Aug. 1720
Peat, Christell, in Kethuik 27 Jan. 1580-1
„ Jean, spouse to Andrew Watt, at Hillhead of Hedderwick 31 Sept. 1773
Peddie, James, late bailie of Montrose T. 2 June 1669
„ Janet, spouse to John Bruce, in Cannok, par. of Glennylla 17 Aug. 1629
„ John, portioner of Kinclune, and Margaret Cow, his spouse, par. of Kincoldrum 7 May 1610
„ John, portioner of Kinclune T. 20 May 1664
„ Sara, spouse to Arthour Mader, younger, in Bothers, par. of Brechin 12 Oct. 1609
Peebles, David, lawful son to umquhile Robert P., burgess of Dundee 27 Apr. 1636
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Mathew, his spouse 11 Aug. 1610
„ Robert, burgess of Dundee 20 May 1583
Peirss, James, merchant, citiner of Brechin, and Agnes Cargill, his spouse 29 Apr. 1629
Penn, Andrew, pavier in Dundee T. 3 Dec. 1794
Pennell, Alexander, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Elspeth Ross, his spouse T. 7 Jan. 1666
Peross, Thomas, in Montrose. *See* **Scott,** Isobel.
Perron, James, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Cargill,** Agnes.
Perth (Pert), Elspeth. *See* **Kermuck,** John, burgess of Montrose.
„ Isobel, spouse to William Sutar, in Cottoune of Nether Kinmonth 15 July 1601
„ Janet. *See* **Kermuck,** Andrew, whitefisher in Montrose.
„ Walter, in Gateside. *See* **Orchestone,** Janet.
Peter, Alexander, in Dentoun Mylne. *See* **Gibb,** Helen.
„ Isobel. *See* **Bell,** Alexander, in Adecat.
„ Isobel, in Aldecat. *See* **Taylor,** John.
„ James, servitor to umquhile Thomas Skinner, bailie of Brechin T. 8 Dec. 1647
„ James, tenant in Moor of Montrose T. 11 May 1747
„ Janet, lawful daughter to umquhile James P., in Dunnichen 25 Feb. 1633
„ John, sometime in Dunnichen. *See* **Adam,** Isobel.

Peter, John, in Kincoldrum. *See* **Spalding,** Elspeth.
„ Margaret. *See* **Thomson,** Andrew, in Cottoun of Bolishan.
„ Patrick, in Hiltoun of Cregie, par. of Dundee 17 May 1636
„ Walter, mason, burgess of Montrose T. 19 Jan. 1643
„ Walter, merchant in Dykehead of Cortachie T. 21 Oct. 1791
Peterson, Thomas, merchant in Dundee 23 Feb. 1709
Petrie, Agnes, residenter in Brechin, daughter of the deceased Mr. John P., sometime minister of Drumlithie T. 10 Feb. 1778
„ Agnes, in Hill of Ballwyne. *See* **Whittit,** Alexander.
„ Alexander, in Drumgan. *See* **Findlay,** Geillis.
„ Andrew, late at Craigtown of Monikie T. 24 Apr. 1777
„ Andrew, in Craigmill. *See* **Brown,** Elspeth.
„ Barbara, relict of John Mylne, burgess of Montrose T. 4 Feb. 1647
„ Beatrix, relict of Alexander Smith, hammerman, burgess of Dundee 25 Mar. 1658
„ David, cowfeeder and residenter in Dundee 13 Mar. 1775
„ Elizabeth, spouse to John Ochterlony, late bailie of Montrose 10 Aug. 1662
„ Elspet. *See* **Wardroper,** Andrew, merchant in Dundee.
„ George, elder, burgess of Montrose 8 Mar. 1625
„ Helen, spouse to John Mylne, bower, burgess of Montrose 19 Dec. 1597
„ Helen, spouse to Andrew Ramsay, at the Mill of Auchinleck 5 Jan. 1664
„ Helen. *See* **Constable,** John, flesher, burgess in Dundee.
„ Hew, in Wester Keith. *See* **Fyfe,** Helen.
„ Isobel, residenter in Tenements of Caldham T. 8 Oct. 1741
„ Isobel. *See* **Butchart,** James, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, in Ethie 8 Nov. 1599
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Emeris, his spouse 2 Dec. 1640
„ James, par. of Banchrie. *See* **Blackhall,** Isobel.
„ James, in Skryne. *See* **Kyd,** Helen.
„ James, elder, in Skryne. *See* **Scott,** Christian.
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Mitchelson,** Matilda.
„ Janet, spouse to Walter Smythe, maltman, burgess of Dundee 9 June 1614
„ John, maltman, burgess of Dundee 21 Apr. 1621
„ John, at the Mylne of Panmure 17 June 1624
„ John, lawful son to George P., in Bowhouse, par. of Lundie 10 Mar. 1658
„ John, maltman, burgess of Arbroath T. 21 Apr. 1659
„ John, in Butterwaill, par. of Dundee 3 Dec. 1661
„ John, merchant, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Gilbert,** Lilias.
„ Katherine, spouse to Alexander Peire, in Montrose 14 Nov. 1625
„ Margaret. *See* **Scott,** David, in Balhungie.
„ William, maltman, burgess of Dundee 5 Jan. 1657 and 1 Feb. 1659
„ William, baxter, burgess in Dundee 26 June 1665
„ Mr. William, late Doctor of the Grammar School of Montrose 20 Nov. 1766
„ William, shipmaster in Montrose 9 June 1775
„ William, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Gourlay,** Grissell.
Philip, Janet. *See* **Fraser,** Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Ouchterlony, Provost of Arbroath 31 July 1657
„ Robert, in the Hill of Dundee. *See* **Gray,** Isobel.
„ Robert, shipmaster in Dundee. *See* **Machane,** Margaret.
Phine, Alexander. *See* **Farquhar,** Margaret.
Pilmor, Henry, messenger in Couper of Angus 19 Mar. 1657
„ Jean. *See* **Rankine,** William, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Mr. John, in Achrany 20 Oct. 1664
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Helen Hay, his spouse 25 June 1684
„ Margaret, lawful daughter of umquhile John P., in Archreny T. 6 Apr. 1670
„ Margaret, relict of John Smith, merchant in Dundee 8 Dec. 1708
Pinnell, John, sometime in Easter Balnabreich 16 Jan. 1718

Pirie, Agnes, spouse to John Cluidslie, burgess of Montrose 28 Apr. 1627
„ Alexander, in Montrose. *See* **Petrie,** Katherine.
„ Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Helen Rodger, his spouse T. 7 Jan. 1666
„ Elizabeth, in Dundee. *See* **Robertson,** John.
„ Elspet. *See* **Black,** John, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ John, bonnet-maker in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Liddell,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, spouse to Daniel Watt, shipbuilder in Montrose, lawful daughter of David P., merchant in Johnshaven, and the now deceased Janet Chaplain, his spouse 9 June 1775
„ William, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Chrystison,** Agnes.
Pitcairn, John, merchant, burgess in Dundee, and Agnes Campbell, his spouse 22 June 1664
„ John, in Fernuall 16 Dec. 1656
„ John, in Kirkhill of Fernall. *See* **Rankine,** Margaret.
„ John, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Stratone,** Margaret.
„ Robert, writer in Dundee T. 1 Oct. 1771
Pittendrich, George, tobacco-spinner in Montrose T. . . . 1737
Pittillok, Bessie, relict of John Alison, baxter, burgess of Dundee 17 May 1636
„ Euphan. *See* **Blair,** Mr. William, in Kirktoun of Newtyle.
„ Patrick, sword-slipper, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Mortimer, his spouse 22 May 1610
„ Patrick, sword-slipper, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Pittillok, his spouse 8 Nov. 1611
Plaintre, Agnes, lawful daughter to umquhile Andrew P., in Dundee 1 Feb. 1610
Playfair, David, wigmaker in Dundee 13 Oct. 1763
Poindlar, John, in Pendriche. *See* **Black,** Margaret.
Poll, Katherine. *See* **Lauder,** David, in Tilliebirnie.
„ Thomas, tailor in West hill of Dunloppie 5 Mar. 1602
Pool, Mathew, merchant, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Gray,** Bessie.
Porter, John, at Denhead of Foulertown. *See* **Hill,** Agnes.
Potter, William, in Mursyde of Wester Drumes. *See* **Low,** Margaret.
Powee, Olipher, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Anderson,** Margaret.
Powrie, Catherine. *See* **Archibald,** Andrew, surgeon, burgess of Perth.
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Liddell,** Alison.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Yeaman,** David, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Patrick, elder, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and . . . . Watson, his spouse T. 23 Feb. 1642
„ Patrick, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Annas Cuik, his spouse T. 17 Jan. 1651
Praitt, Isobel, relict of William Beattie, in Kethok, par. of Brechin 4 Feb. 1611
Prentie, John, weaver in the Hill of Dundee, and Margaret Small, his spouse 6 Feb. 1683
Preshow, Elizabeth. *See* **Wallace,** William, wright in Montrose.
„ George, cooper, burgess of Montrose 20 June 1677
„ Janet, in Montrose. *See* **Gryme,** Alexander.
„ John, cooper, burgess in Montrose, and Esther Anderson, his spouse T. 15 Aug. 1666
„ Robert, cooper, burgess of Montrose 18 May 1688 and 29 Aug. 1694
„ Robert, cooper, burgess of Montrose 19 Dec. 1688, 23 Oct. 1691, and 29 Aug. 1694
„ Robert, burgess in Montrose. *See* **Barclay,** Isobel.
Pressane, Christian, spouse to John Bruce, in Alrick, par. of Glennylla 25 Apr. 1626
„ Janet, spouse of Robert Robesoune, par. of Glennyla 6 July 1581
„ John, in Burnsyde of Achnarie, par. of Glennyllay 26 Nov. 1613
Pressok, Alexander, smith in Cair, par. of Arbuthnot, and Lilias Boyes, his spouse 9 July 1656
„ David, cooper, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Craigie,** Agnes.

Pressok, Janet, spouse to Thomas Myll, in Crewok 26 Aug. 1583
Preston, Alexander, merchant in Dundee 25 Apr. 1719
„ Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Freitt,** Mary.
„ James, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Chartor-house, his relict 21 Nov. 1634
„ Mrs. Margaret, spouse to George Kinloch, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee 1 Mar. 1766
„ Sir Robert, minister in Cupar. *See* **Speid,** Margaret.
Pringle, David, shipmaster in Dundee 10 Aug. 1716
Prinzeall, David, merchant, burgess of Dundee 9 June 1628
„ John, tailor, citiner of Brechin, lawful son to William P., citiner thereof 25 Aug. 1630
„ William, citiner of Brechin, and Marjorie Duncan, his spouse 30 July 1635
„ William, in Over-Pitforthe. *See* **Hill,** Margaret.
Proctor, Alexander, in Galey, par. of Cortachie 12 June 1656
„ Isobel, in Narntown of Aucharrach. *See* **Johnston,** John.
„ Janet, daughter to umquhile John P., in Fetteregie T. 16 Aug. 1681
„ Margaret, relict to Andrew Cook, sometime in Brechin 1 Aug. 1710
Prophet (Proffeitt), David, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Fairweather,** Isobel.
„ George, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Yeaman,** Isobel.
„ Janet, lawful daughter to Alexander P., in Gallowhillstone 24 Oct. 1735
„ John, in Bonowfeild, and Elspet Jap, his spouse, par. of Montrose 3 June 1622
„ John, and Isobel Merchant, his relict 3 June 1657
„ John, Thomas, and Katherine, lawful children of the deceased Thomas P., in Main of Keithock, and Elizabeth Rob, his spouse 15 Mar. 1753
„ Robert, in Lonheid. *See* **Langsandie,** Isobel.
Purves, John, in Lichtonhill. *See* **Scott,** Isobel.
„ Robert, in Lightonhill 15 July 1754
Pyott, Adam 22 Jan. 1578-9
„ Agnes, relict of Alexander Barclay, of Syde 28 Apr. 1581
„ Alexander, and Margaret Bellie, his spouse 12 July 1664
„ Alexander, in Leuchland 30 June 1686
„ Bethia, spouse to Alexander Langlands, schoolmaster at the Kirk of Guthrie 22 July 1686
„ Christian, spouse to John Croume, in Pykertoune of Corstoune, par. of Dunnichen 11 Apr. 1610
„ George, in Syde, and Margaret Low, his spouse, par. of Stracathrow T. 14 Dec. 1642
„ Isobel. *See* **Wallace,** Alexander, in Dod.
„ James, burgess of Dundee, and Alison Clark, his spouse 31 Dec. 1610
„ James, merchant in Montrose 3 Oct. 1774
„ John, smith, burgess in Montrose T. 20 May 1675
„ Margaret, spouse to John Millar, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 9 Sept. 1614
Pyper, George, late bailie of Montrose, and Agnes Doewell, his spouse 3 Jan. and 16 May 1692 and 27 Dec. 1695
„ George, merchant in Montrose, and Margaret Smith, his spouse 5 Mar. 1705
Rae, Janet, relict of David Will, burgess of Montrose 28 Mar. 1625
„ John, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Mitchelson,** Marion.
„ Mr. Joseph, minister at Cortachy 4 Mar. 1629
See **Collace,** Margaret.
„ Rachel. *See* **Bran,** Robert, in the Miln of Glenbervie.
„ Thomas, notar, son lawful to John Rea, maltman, citiner of Brechin 28 May 1627
Railey, Elizabeth, spouse to Alexander Largie, at the Kirktoun of Fetteresso 2 July 1656
„ George, in Fairniefaulds, par. of Monikie, and Catherine Nicoll, his spouse 7 Sept. 1692

Railey, James, alias Wilson, in Blakhillok of Kirkbuddo. *See* **Watson,** Margaret.
Rainaldson, William, alias wobster, brabiner in Dundee, and Marion Fell, his spouse 13 May 1622
Raitt, Barbara. *See* **Adam,** David, in Churnsyde.
„ Bessie, spouse to George Smyth, servitor to Robert Raitt, of Snowdoune T. 11 Dec. 1678
„ David, par. of Guthrie, and Elspet Fitchett, his spouse T. 27 Sept. 1662
„ Mr. David, of Brayington. *See* **Raitt,** Katherine.
„ Elizabeth, relict of Alexander Littlejohn, skipper, burgess of Montrose T. 4 Aug. 1675
„ Elspet, in Montrose. *See* **Littlejohn,** Alexander, skipper, burgess of Montrose.
„ Mr. James, brother-german to William Raitt, of Hallgreen 1 Aug. 1685
„ James, shipmaster in Dundee 24 May and 16 June 1721
„ Mr. James, merchant in Montrose 14 May 1725 and 26 June 1734
„ Mr. James, minister at Inverkeillor, late residenter in Montrose 22 Feb. 1730
„ Janet, spouse to William Fleming, brouster in the Hill of Dundee 29 Sept. 1612
„ Janet, in Easter Denhead. *See* **Campbell,** Mr. John.
„ Katherine, relict of Mr. David Raitt, of Brayington 28 Jan. 1726
„ Margaret, spouse to Arthur Malder, at the Mylne of Syde, par. of Stracathrow 20 July 1629
„ Mr. Peter, minister of the Gospel, and Anna Innes, his spouse 5 May 1699
„ Robert, skipper, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Orrack, his spouse 24 July 1694
„ Robert, shipmaster in Dundee 21 Jan., 4 and 25 Feb., and 9 Dec. 1713
„ William, of Halgreen, residing in Montrose T. 23 Sept. 1675
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and his spouse T. 6 Mar. 1679
„ William, in Cononsyth, and Anna Ruthven, his spouse 11 Apr. 1683
„ Mr. William, minister in Dundee, and Janet Guthrie, his spouse 6 Feb. 1684
„ Mr. William, late minister at Monikie 27 May and 26 June 1761
„ Dr. William, physician in Dundee 22 Aug. 1765
„ William, surgeon in Dundee T. 23 Oct. 1795
„ William, in Petdrichie. *See* **Macmorice,** Grisell.
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Mill,** Christian.
Ramsay, Agnes, spouse to Thomas Smith, in Indorraute, par. of Glenyla 19 Dec. 1662
„ Agnes, relict of Robert Guthrie, burgess in Dundee T. 17 Mar. 1669
„ Alexander, in Easter haven of Skryne, par. of Panbryde T. 24 Apr. 1650
„ Andrew, at the Mill of Auchinleck. *See* **Petrie,** Helen.
„ Ann, relict of David Machan, maltman in Dundee 2 Mar. 1739
„ Barbara. *See* **Innes,** John, physician, burgess in Brechin.
„ Barbara. *See* **Slewin,** Andrew, in Carlougie.
„ Bessie, and Andrew Fyfe, burgess of Dundee, her spouse 25 Sept. 1609
„ Charles, merchant in Montrose 13 Mar. 1729
„ Christian, spouse to James Clark, merchant, citiner of Brechin, now in Forfar 13 Feb. 1633
„ Christian. *See* **Fotheringham,** Alexander, in Craigtoun of Downie.
„ Christian, in Dundee. *See* **Paterson,** Patrick.
„ David, messenger, citiner of Brechin, and Margaret Millar, his spouse 15 Mar. 1626 and 9 May 1628
„ David, maltman, burgess of Dundee 14 Nov. 1632
„ David, hammerman in Dundee 17 Apr. 1719
„ David, elder, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee 17 June 1724 and 29 Nov. 1732
„ David, late Deacon of the Bakers of Dundee 16 May 1740
„ David, merchant in Montrose 13 June 1752
„ David, in Bellatie. *See* **M'Nicoll,** Janet.

Ramsay, Elizabeth, relict of John Fullartoune, skipper, burgess of Dundee 13 Oct. 1631
„ Elizabeth, and James Morisone, maltman in Dundee, her husband T. 17 Jan. 1666
„ Elspet. *See* **Richardson,** John, in Inneraritie.
„ Euphame, spouse to David Fyfe, in Newtoune of Carmylly, par. of Panbryde 25 Oct. 1609
„ Euphemia. *See* **Auchinleck,** Mr. Gilbert, of Dinfuid.
„ George, merchant, and sometime Provost of Dundee 3 July 1751
„ Gilbert, maltman, burgess of Dundee 23 Jan. 1627
„ Grissell, spouse to George Wischart, younger, of Drynne, par. of Stracathrow 16 July 1610
„ Grissell. *See* **Watson,** William, mariner, burgess of Dundee.
„ Grissell. *See* **Webster,** Thomas, in Dundee.
„ Helen, spouse to David Ogilvie, apparent of Newtoun, par. of Glenyla 25 Feb. 1629
„ Hendry, elder, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 21 Dec. 1625
„ Isobel, spouse to John Kair, in Easter Monikie, par. of Monikie 1 Apr. 1662
„ Isobel. *See* **Paterson,** John, in Birns.
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Muddie, his spouse 7 May 1623
„ James, litster, burgess of Dundee 17 May 1636
„ James, writer in Montrose T. 4 June 1673 and T. 13 Apr. 1674
„ James, in Pittarlie 17 Dec. 1686
„ James, of Drumlochie, Clerk Depute of Dundee 16 Aug. 1718
„ James, merchant in Dundee 23 Dec. 1763
„ James, late student at the College of St. Andrews, eldest lawful son of John R., of Kinalty, residing in Dundee 30 Mar. 1776
„ Janet, spouse to Robert Thomson, mariner, burgess of Dundee 1 Jan. 1614
„ Jean, spouse to Andrew Broun, cooper, burgess of Dundee 20 July 1627
„ Jean, lawful daughter of the deceased David R., maltman in Dundee 11 Aug. 1742
„ John, younger, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Bessie Moeall, his spouse 28 Sept. 1621
„ John, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Janet Gryme, his spouse 2 Feb. 1622
„ John, sometime bailie of Dundee, and Barbara Jack, his spouse T. 5 Apr. 1643
„ John, of Kirkland of Keathnes, and Margaret Lauder, his spouse T. . . . 1658
„ John, cooper, burgess of Dundee, and Euphemia Durward, his relict T. 22 Apr. 1659
„ John, sometime of Brackmont T. 3 Feb. 1672
„ John, in Arrat, par. of Brechin 6 Dec. 1681
„ Mr. John, residenter in Dundee 5 Mar. 1689
„ John, younger, of Aughurroch 14 June 1710
„ John, writer in Dundee T. 16 July 1748
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee 23 June 1769
„ John, sometime Commander in the Service of the Honourable Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies, residing in Dundee 12 Jan. 1774
„ John, of Kinaltie T. 22 May 1784
„ Margaret, spouse to James Scott, burgess of Montrose 26 May 1623
„ Margaret, spouse to Andrew Butter, in Goventar, par. of Glenilla T. . . . 1654
„ Margaret, spouse to Andrew Muriesone, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 19 Mar. 1667
„ Margaret. *See* **Taitt,** John.
„ Margaret. *See* **Yeaman,** Mr. Alexander, M.D., Dundee.

Ramsay, Mary, relict of Mr. William Watson, sometime minister at Leslie 15 Oct. 1713
„ Miss Mary, daughter of the deceased Charles R., late merchant in Montrose 4 Oct. and 11 Nov. 1762
„ Matilde, spouse to Alexander Brown, tailor, burgess of Dundee 4 Nov. 1609
„ Robert, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 21 Dec. 1625
„ Robert, merchant, and late bailie of Montrose 29 Dec. 1732
„ Mr. Samuel, minister at Montrose 30 Apr. 1632
„ Thomas, in Cottoun of Dinfind, and Isobel Henderson, his spouse, par. of Monekie 11 Feb. 1612
„ Thomas, maltman, burgess of Dundee 1 Jan. 1614
See **Fleming,** Marion.
„ Thomas, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Saige, his spouse 23 July 1632
„ Mr. Thomas, clerk to the Commissariot of Brechin. *See* **Cramond,** Euphemia.
„ Walter, in Carcarie, and Jean Collin, his spouse, par. of Fernuall 24 June 1635
„ Walter, in Montrose 9 Dec. 1684
„ William, Provost of Montrose 2 Jan. 1623
„ Mr. William, lawful son to John Ramsay, of Acharrach 1 June 1710
„ William, shipmaster in Montrose T. 2 Sept. 1748
„ William, boatman in Dundee. *See* **Chrystell,** Janet.
Raney, Elspet. *See* **Greig,** Robert, in Nether Kinmonth.
„ Isobel, and Andrew Line, her spouse, burgess of Montrose 20 May 1601
„ John, maltman, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Lockie,** Helen.
„ William, fisher, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Smyth,** Katherine.
Rankeillor, David, merchant in St. Andrews. *See* **Skinner,** Margaret.
„ Katherine, relict of Andrew Meason, merchant in St. Andrews T. 18 Mar. 1783
„ Mary, lawful daughter of the late David R., merchant in St. Andrews, and Margaret Skinner, his spouse T. 27 Nov. 1782
Rankine, Alexander, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Christian Gardyne, his spouse 13 Feb. 1613
„ Alexander, mariner in Dundee 8 Oct. 1722
„ Elspet, spouse to Hendry Broun, maltman, burgess of Dundee 21 Sept. 1625
„ Isobel. *See* **Traill,** John, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Isobel, in Dundee. *See* **Wemyss,** William, late bailie, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Katherine Thomson, his spouse 3 July 1610
„ James, tailor, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Kyd, his spouse 6 Nov. 1611
„ John, mariner, burgess of Dundee 13 May 1623
„ John, merchant, burgess in Dundee 15 Nov. 1661
„ Katherine. *See* **Thornton,** John, mariner in Dundee.
„ Margaret, relict of John Pitcarne, in Kirkhill of Fernall T. 1 July 1668
„ Margaret. *See* **Forsyth,** John, in Dundee.
„ Margaret. *See* **Gray,** James, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret. *See* **Kyllie,** James, chirurgeon, burgess of Dundee.
„ Robert, mariner in Dundee. *See* **Paul,** Sara.
„ Walter, mariner, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Clark, his spouse 9 May 1622
„ Walter, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Straton,** Christian.
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Jean Pilmor, his spouse T. 18 Dec. 1675
Rattray, Charles, sometime of Denoon, thereafter residenter in Dundee T. 22 Oct. 1747
„ David, merchant, indweller in Dundee 4 Aug. 1641
„ David, in Meikle Killrie 23 Dec. 1698
„ David, wright in Dundee 15 Jan. 1765

Rattray, Elspet. *See* **Hall,** John, portioner of Easter Innarraritie.
„ James, maltman in Dundee 2 July 1753
„ James, of East Mill 22 July 1772 and 24 Feb. 1775
Rawin, Katherine, in Carharncorss, par. of Lochlie 6 Aug. 1627
Ray, Catherine, relict of James Mill, late bailie of Montrose T. 13 Oct. 1670
„ John, maltman, citiner of Brechin 17 Mar. 1641
Reid, Alexander, skipper, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Gilbert, his spouse T. 15 May 1645
„ Alexander, candlemaker in Dundee, and Elspeth Mallo, his spouse T. . . . 1675
„ Alexander, of Turfbegg, late bailie of Dundee 4 June 1707 and 19 Jan. 1709
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee 21 Feb. 1712 and 19 July 1715
„ Alexander, skipper, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Bellie,** Isobel.
„ Alexander, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Mullo,** Elspet.
„ Christopher, tailor in Drimleith, and Janet Imrie, his spouse, par. of Glenbervie 10 Nov. 1614
„ David, in Heathrie-Hauch, par. of Strachan T. 9 Dec. 1676
„ Elizabeth, in Montrose. *See* **Grahame,** Alexander, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ Elspet. *See* **Anderson,** John, in Drimie.
„ Euphame, lawful daughter of umquhile . . . Reid, burgess in Dundee 31 July 1579
„ Geillis, spouse to Thomas Robertson, in Nether Kininmonth, par. of Glenbervie 15 June 1613
„ George, skipper, burgess of Dundee 3 June 1634
See also **Maga,** Annas.
„ George, lawful son to the deceased John R., skipper in Dundee 14 July 1716
„ George, smith in Montrose 9 Mar. 1738
„ George, carter in Dundee T. 21 Oct. 1791
„ Henry, in Milltone of Assury T. 13 June 1659
„ Isobel, in Auchterlony, par. of Dunnichen 7 Sept. 1635
„ James, gardener at Smithfield T. . . . 1744
„ James, in Esly. *See* **Couper,** Katherine.
„ James, brabiner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Young,** Helen.
„ Janet. *See* **Mill,** Archibald, in Mill of Morphie.
„ Jean, residenter in Brechin 12 Sept. 1765
„ Jean. *See* **Wood,** Harry, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ John, merchant, burgess in Dundee, and Elspet Hutchen, his spouse T. 22 Feb. 1671
„ John, weaver in Brechin 9 Jan. 1691
„ John, merchant in Dundee 4 Nov. 1696
„ John, weaver in Brechin, and William R., also weaver in said burgh, his son T. 25 July 1743
„ John, slater in Montrose 18 Dec. 1754
„ Captain John, of Cairny, Commander of the "Princess Caroline" sloop, residing in the par. of Dundee 23 Apr. 1773
„ John, wobster in Muretoun of Thanistoun. *See* **Brabiner,** Janet.
„ John, in Bradmur. *See* **Cairmag,** Grissell.
„ Katherine, spouse to Andrew Wilson, lawful son to umquhile William Wilson, portioner of Ardo, and her said spouse 22 July 1597
„ Richert, par. of Kincoldrum. *See* **Lorimer,** Margaret.
„ Lieutenant-Colonel Robert, late Provost of Montrose 26 Apr. and 7 June 1728
„ William, in Fichill 23 Oct. 1661
„ William, candlemaker in Dundee, and Catherine Richardson, his spouse 20 Dec. 1664
„ William, mariner in Montrose T. 19 June 1669
„ William, merchant in Dundee 4 Oct. (1710) 1708
„ William, younger, lawful son to umquhile Alexander Read, of Turrbeeg 24 May 1714 and 30 May 1719

Reid, William, lawful son to the deceased Alexander R., of Turfbeg, late bailie of Dundee T. 27 June 1746
„ William, brabiner in Murtoun. *See* **Hendrie,** Margaret.
„ William, in Sithill. *See* **Young,** Catherine.
Rennald, Alexander, younger, merchant in Montrose, and Mary Barclay, his spouse 14 Nov. 1722
„ Elizabeth. *See* **William,** David, late bailie of Montrose.
„ James, merchant, burgess of Montrose T. 3 Apr. 1650
„ Janet. *See* **Barclay,** Robert, of Whistleberry.
„ Jean. *See* **Smith,** Hercules, bailie of Montrose.
„ John, sometime bailie of Montrose 23 May 1681
„ Robert, late Provost of Montrose
20 Apr. 1693, 4 Oct. 1704, 29 Jan. and 19 Dec. 1713, 7 Nov. 1717, and 21 Jan. 1726
Rennet, Alexander, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Taylor,** Christian.
„ Euphemia. *See* **Findlay,** John, elder, burgess in Montrose.
„ John, lawful son of Alexander Rennet, burgess of Montrose, by umquhile Christian Tailzour, his spouse 20 July 1629
„ John, burgess of Montrose, and Janet Broun, his spouse 19 Feb. 1631
Renny, Alexander, in Letterbeg, par. of Strachan, and Jean Chapman, his spouse 3 Jan. 1624
„ Alexander, in Little Widstone, par. of Egilsgrig 13 Aug. 1656
„ Ann, spouse to Robert Ouchterlony, merchant in Montrose T. . . . 1795
„ Catherine. *See* **Mill,** James, late bailie of Montrose.
„ Elspet, spouse to David Schewan, skipper, burgess of Montrose 5 Dec. 1627
„ Helen, spouse to Andrew Clark, burgess of Montrose 7 July 1626
„ James, in Tilliehigat, and Annabell Scoon, his spouse T. 25 Nov. 1674
„ James, shipmaster in Montrose T. 15 Apr. 1796
„ Katherine, spouse to Mercus Renny, maltman, burgess of Montrose 7 Nov. 1633
„ Katherine, relict of Thomas Renny, burgess of Montrose 15 May 1629
„ Marcus, burgess of Montrose 5 Nov. 1636
See also **Renny,** Katherine.
„ Margaret, youngest lawful daughter of the deceased Patrick R., of Ulyseshaven T. 24 May 1783
„ Mungo, in Allagawin. *See* **Gentleman,** Margaret.
„ Robert, sometime merchant in Dundee. *See* **Whyte,** Elizabeth.
„ Thomas, merchant in Montrose T. 13 May 1779
„ Thomas, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Renny,** Katherine.
„ William, merchant, burgess of Montrose 22 Dec. 1630
Reoch, Rachel, spouse to John Clunie, in Whine, par. of Cortachy T. 14 Mar. 1783
Reynold, James, son lawful to umquhile James R., merchant, burgess of Montrose (deleted) T. 17 July 1661
„ Jean. *See* **Taylor,** Robert, late Provost of Montrose.
Rhind, Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Barbara Guthrie, his spouse 22 July 1626
„ Isobel, relict of Andrew Brand, merchant in Dundee T. 25 Nov. 1667
„ Isobel. *See* **Morton,** William, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
Richard, Isobel, at Kyndrocat 24 Mar. 1580-1
„ John, younger, in Kethock, and Elspet Peirson, his spouse, par. of Brechin 18 Oct. 1614
„ John, elder, in Bogischallow, and Elspet Hendrie, his spouse 24 July 1637
Richardson, Catherine, spouse to Alexander Marshell, candlemaker, burgess of Dundee T. 13 Apr. 1668
„ Catherine. *See* **Reid,** William, candlemaker in Dundee.
„ John, in Innerraritie, and Elspet Ramsay, his spouse, par. of Glenyla 21 Oct. 1612
24 July 1637
Rickart, Jean, in Watterstone. *See* **Cobb,** Andrew.

Riddell, Walter, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Forret,** Agnes.
Rigg, Isobel, only lawful child of the deceased John R., merchant in Dundee T. 14 June 1746
„ John, merchant in Dundee T. 26 Jan. 1745 and 18 June 1746
„ Mr. John, minister at Dunnichen. *See* **Ouchterlony,** Elspet.
„ Mr. William, minister at Inneraritie 13 Aug. 1656
Rilkert, Catherine. *See* **Barclay,** Mr. Patrick, minister at Nigg.
Rincksoun, William, in Cottertoun of Dyssert, and Margaret Tweedalle, his spouse, par. of Brechin 17 Jan. 1634
Ritchie, Elizabeth, daughter of the deceased James Ritchie, merchant in Montrose T. 21 July 1781
„ Janet. *See* **Low,** Alexander, in Keeny.
„ John, in Heichime. *See* **Scott,** Janet.
„ Margaret, spouse to William Allan, in Ordie, par. of Fynnevine 4 Aug. 1631
„ Robert, maltman, burgess of Montrose, and Agnes Young, his spouse 11 Dec. 1612
„ Robert, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Shepherd,** Isobel.
„ Thomas, indweller in Dundee 21 July 1624
„ Violet. *See* **Findlayson,** David, merchant, citiner of Brechin.
Robb, Christian, duelland par. of Kincoldrum 17 Apr. 1611
„ Isobel, spouse to William Mortane, baxter, burgess of Dundee 7 June 1614
„ James, in Craiginvitie. *See* **Hunter,** Elspet.
„ Janet, spouse to John Aleschender, in Dykhead, par. of Glenyla 12 July 1621
„ Janet, in Tulloch 3 Oct. 1683
„ John, cotter in Cragmale, par. of Glenylla 17 Aug. 1629
„ Katherine, spouse to Robert Houissoune, maltman, burgess of Dundee 25 Sept. 1628
Robbie, David, in Eglismagien, and Elspet Robbe, his spouse, par. of Cortachy 29 July 1637
„ David, in Fetteregie, and Margaret Edward, his spouse 4 Aug. 1688
„ Elspet. *See* **Whyte,** John, in Rottuall.
„ Janet, in Rottuall. *See* **Duncan,** John.
„ Janet. *See* **Nicoll,** John, in Holl of Arluthell.
Robert, Alison, spouse to William Ogilvie, in Colzeune, par. of Cortoquhie 27 June 1610
„ Bessie. *See* **Hendrie,** John, in Over Balgray.
„ David, workman, sometime at Quingo, thereafter at Pitforthie 4 May 1768
„ David, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Williamson,** Isobel.
„ Henry, town officer in Brechin. *See* **Wylie,** Isobel.
„ Janet, lawful spouse to Andrew Willock, miller at Mill of Keeny 21 Aug. 1756
„ John, in Cottoun of Tullos T. . . . 1668
Robertson, Agnes, in Dunne of Glenylay 13 June 1610
„ Agnes. *See* **Mill,** Robert, in Jackstone.
„ Alaster, in Gobintore, par. of Glenyla T. 22 June 1675
„ Alexander, alias Nilson, in Doll, par. of Cortachy 9 Dec. 1665
„ Mr. Alexander, late minister at Strikmartin T. 25 Nov. 1667
„ Alexander, in Over Alrick 27 June 1701
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee T. 3 Aug. 1787
„ Andrew, citiner of Brechin 30 July 1638
„ Andrew, in Blaramur. *See* **Jameson,** Isobel.
„ Beigie, relict of Robert Stephine, in Cottoun of Auld Montrose (*bis*) 19 Nov. 1600
„ Bessie, spouse to James Nicoll, skipper, burgess of Dundee 25 Aug. 1593
„ Charles, of Nathrow 18 Aug. 1708
„ Christian, spouse to Andrew Paull, maltman, burgess of Dundee 8 June 1636

Robertson, Christian, spouse to James Meikesone, litster, burgess of Dundee 5 Jan. 1657
„ Christian, relict of Alexander Mullo, sometime tailor in Dundee 7 July 1773
„ David, merchant in Dundee 5 Feb. 1612
„ David, cordiner in the Hill of Dundee 22 July 1626
„ David, citiner of Brechin 21 Mar. 1638
„ David, late Treasurer of Brechin 18 Dec. 1732
„ David, cordiner in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Craik,** Bessie, and **Hill,** Margaret.
„ David, in Curane of Strathauchine. *See* **Strachan,** Margaret.
„ Donald, late in Tulloch, par. of Gleniela 14 Aug. 1770
Elizabeth Isobel, relict of Mr. Andrew Doig, merchant, and late bailie of Brechin 29 June 1754
„ Elspet, spouse to John Aleson, baxter, burgess of Dundee 19 Oct. 1614
„ Elspet, spouse to William Robertson, in Shannelhead, par. of Strachan 27 Feb. 1685
„ Elspet. *See* **Ogilvie,** James, skipper, burgess of Montrose.
„ Francis, merchant in Montrose T. 20 Sept. 1800
„ Geillis, and James Morris, her spouse, in Blarernow 7 July 1601
„ George, messenger in Dundee 3 Oct. 1734
„ Helen. *See* **Beattie,** Robert, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
„ Henry, in Hewme of Panbryde. *See* **Mylne,** Bessie.
„ Henry, in West Glene 14 June 1581
„ Isobel, spouse to John Mullo, cooper, burgess of Dundee 9 May 1622
„ James, litster, burgess of Dundee T. 24 July 1651 and 12 Sept. 1657
„ James, merchant in Dundee 5 Aug. 1696, 14 Apr. 1697, 29 Apr. 1702, and 14 Sept. 1708
„ James, clerk of the Custom-House of Montrose 29 Mar. 1773 and T. 1 Dec. 1779
„ James, sometime writer in Edinburgh, thereafter in Montrose T. 18 Sept. 1793
„ James, litster, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Carmichell,** Barbara.
„ James, elder, late merchant in Dundee. *See* **Gardyne,** Magdalen.
„ Janet, spouse to John Sueird, in Dundee 21 May 1583
„ Janet, lawful daughter to the deceased Thomas R., merchant in Dundee 16 Aug. 1723
„ Janet. *See* **Robertson,** John, in Cuttishillok.
„ Janet, in Bogincaber. *See* **Wardane,** James.
„ Jean, spouse to James Butchart, elder, burgess in Montrose 5 June 1683
„ John, in Auchloche 5 Dec. 1593
„ John, mason in Dundee, and Elizabeth Peirie, his relict 15 Feb. 1610
„ John, in Drimflogne, and Bessie Mathie, his spouse, par. of Glenylay 21 Aug. 1610
„ John, in Cuttishillok, and Janet Robertson, his spouse, par. of Strachane 12 July 1624
„ John, son to umquhile John R., in Auchterlony, par. of Dunnichen 24 July 1626
„ Mr. John, minister at Dundee, and Isobel Gleg, his lawful spouse 16 Oct. 1662
„ John, in Little Darie, par. of Glenylla T. 18 Dec. 1667
„ John, sometime in Jacksbank, par. of Glenbervie 27 Feb. 1685
„ John, William, and Christian, lawful children to the deceased John R., aquavitie man in Dundee 4 Dec. 1695 and 2 July 1696
„ John, merchant in Dundee 15 Dec. 1720
„ John, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee 27 Mar. 1730
„ John, in Achavaan 11 Aug. 1738
„ John, sailor in Montrose. *See* **Miffon,** Elizabeth.
„ Leonard, sometime shipmaster in Dundee. *See* **Duncan,** Janet.
„ Malde, spouse to Robert Souttar, in Bakfeild of Glenbervie 28 Nov. 1610

Robertson, Margaret, spouse to Robert Mylne, whitefisher in Montrose 10 May 1621
„ Margaret, spouse to Alexander Bursie, litster, burgess of Dundee 5 Jan. 1657
„ Margaret, spouse to Alexander Doeweill, merchant in Montrose 21 July 1685
„ Margaret, spouse to James Lindesay, merchant, burgess of Dundee 28 Nov. 1640
„ Margaret, relict of Alexander Duncan, sometime surgeon in Dundee 22 May 1769
„ Patrick, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 18 Mar. 1680
„ Robert, in Glennyla. *See* **Pressane,** Janet.
„ Stephen, in Bog, par. of Strachan, and Jean Strachan, his spouse 27 Oct. 1631
„ Thomas, in West Glen 14 June 1581
„ Thomas, maltman, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1624
„ Thomas, baxter, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Moncrieff, his relict 23 Nov. 1657
„ Thomas, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Janet Cook, his spouse T. 24 Mar. 1669 and 26 June 1672
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee 5 June 1707
„ Thomas, in Nether Kininmonth. *See* **Reid,** Geillis.
„ Thomas, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Shepherd,** Margaret.
„ William, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Syme, his spouse 30 Apr. 1632
„ Mr. William, sometime minister of Banchrie, and Isobel Gordon, his spouse 10 June 1657
„ William, minister at Dundee 19 Mar. 1751
„ William, in Schannell. *See* **Norie,** Isobel.
„ William, in Shannelhead. *See* **Robertson,** Elspet.

Robsone, John, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Agnes Flemege, his spouse 28 Apr. 1621

Rodger and **Roger,** Alexander, late tenant in Newtown, in par. of Strickathrow, and Margaret Brand, his spouse T. 7 Apr. 1747
„ Alexander, cart wheelwright in Montrose T. 1 Aug. 1748
„ Catherine, relict of Oliver Small, younger, in Kincoldrum T. 15 Jan. 1650
„ Elizabeth, in Dundee. *See* **Broune,** Thomas.
„ Elizabeth, in Brechin. *See* **Dickson,** William, messenger in Brechin.
„ George, skipper, burgess of Dundee, and Bessie Lochmalowny, his spouse 23 June 1612
„ Helen. *See* **Pirie,** Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, maltman, burgess of Dundee 20 Apr. 1632
See also **Macfod,** Barbara.
„ James, maltman in Dundee 12 Apr. 1711
„ James, wheelwright in Brechin T. 3 July 1782
„ John, tailor and merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Gardyne, his relict 23 Feb. 1633
„ John, in the Mains of Guthrie, and Isobel Guthrie, his spouse T. 25 Feb. 1671
„ John, in Bracow, par. of Navar T. 20 Dec. 1676
„ John, tailor in Dundee. *See* **Lowson,** Janet.
„ John, in Mourtoun of Balfour. *See* **Thome,** Elspet.
„ Katherine, spouse to Thomas Mylne, in Litle Lekowie 14 July 1595
„ Margaret, relict of David Grahame, vintner in Dundee, thereafter spouse to the also deceased James Murray, vintner there T. . . . 1732
„ Marion, in North Ferry. *See* **Clark,** David.
„ Robert, in Drumleith, par. of Glenbervie 5 Apr. 1614
„ William, sometime bailie of Dundee, and Euphan Man, his relict 29 Jan. 1659

Rollo or **Rollok,** Agnes, lawful daughter to umquhile Walter Rollok, burgess of Dundee 16 Jan. 1626

Rollo, Agnes. *See* **Wright,** Peter, maltman in Dundee.
„ Barbara, in Dundee. *See* **Jack,** Robert, merchant, burgess.
„ Bessie, spouse to Alexander Smythe, merchant, burgess of Dundee 13 June 1629
„ Christian, spouse to John M'Clunnie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 25 Feb. 1684
„ Christian. *See* **Henderson,** Thomas, sadler, burgess of Dundee.
„ David, shipmaster in Dundee T. . . . 1800
„ Euphame, relict of George Duncan, skipper, burgess of Dundee 10 Sept. 1614
„ George, in Gotterstoun, par. of Dundee, and Janet Monorgoun, his spouse 23 Jan. 1628
„ Hercules, indweller in Dundee, and Isobel Rollok, his spouse 4 July 1632
„ Isobel, spouse to Thomas Boyttar, burgess of Dundee 3 July 1635
„ Janet, spouse to Thomas Muddie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 7 Aug. 1624
„ John, merchant in Dundee T. 1 Nov. 1781 and T. 17 June 1784
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Crombie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 29 June 1613
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Ogilvie, citiner of Brechin 11 Sept. 1627
„ Margaret. *See* **Annand,** James, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Robert, elder, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Oudney,** Margaret.
„ Mr. William, minister at Stryckmartine 31 Dec. 1624
„ Patrick, surgeon in Dundee T. 6 May 1772
Rory, Thomas, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Bruce,** Maldie, and **Mathe,** Margaret.
Ross, Alexander, portioner of Wester Clunie 22 June 1681
„ Alexander, peuterer in Montrose, and Jean Keith, his spouse 6 Sept. 1693
„ Alexander, ship carpenter in Dundee T. 26 Sept. 1746
„ Alexander, par. of Strathachine. *See* **Strachan,** Katherine.
„ Andrew, skipper, burgess of Dundee 26 Aug. 1625
„ Barbara. *See* **Child,** John, in Cottoun of Auld Montrose.
„ Bessie, relict of Thomas Chrystisoun, in Mylntoune, par. of Lochlie 3 Dec. 1627
„ Elspeth. *See* **Pennell,** Alexander, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ George, in Brechin T. . . . 1659
„ Grisell, relict of Patrick Hay, in Dundee T. 18 Jan. 1672
„ Helen. *See* **Low,** John, in Carncorss.
„ Isobel, relict of John Miln, of Balhall 28 May 1753
„ Isobel. *See* **Milne,** John, junior, merchant in Montrose.
„ James, in Cutties-hillock, and Margaret Anderson, his spouse 18 May 1664
„ James, in Gatesyde of Strachan 21 Jan. 1698
„ John, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Fyfe,** Katherine.
„ John, in Tillelar. *See* **Smyth,** Helen.
„ Margaret, spouse to the deceased Alexander Cumming, writer in Montrose 4 Oct. 1738
„ Patrick, in Phinhavine, and Janet Donaldson, his spouse 7 Jan. 1662
„ Robert, skipper, burgess of Dundee T. 8 Apr. 1668
„ William, merchant in Montrose 29 Oct. 1686
„ William, at the Milne of Strachan, and Anna Gillenders, his spouse 17 July 1706
Rossie, Alexander, in Blackhall, par. of Strathachine 23 Aug. 1581
„ Thomas, sometime of Kynneres, par. of Idvie T. 7 July 1652
Row, Janet, spouse to John Gray, alias Brandane 22 May 1583
„ Jean, late spouse to Alexander Turnbull, of Woodston, merchant in Montrose, and only lawful daughter to the deceased Colonel Archibald Row 16 Jan. 1730
„ Mr. John, minister of Navar and Lethnot T. 1 Apr. 1746
See also **Young,** Elizabeth.
Rudiman, Thomas, burgess of Montrose 31 Dec. 1581
Russell, Thomas, skipper, burgess of Montrose, and Jean Walker, his spouse 5 Oct. 1696

Rutherford, Mr. John, sometime minister at Kirkden 29 Oct. 1656
Ruthven, Anna. *See* **Raitt,** William, in Cononsyth.
„ Christian, in Dundee. *See* **Ferguson,** John, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Elspet. *See* **Grynne,** William, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
Sadler, James, brabiner in Dykehead of Skithine, par. of Carmyllie, and Janet Vallentine, his spouse T. 6 Aug. 1662
Sage, Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Ramsay,** Thomas, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
Salter, Anna, daughter lawful of umquhile David S., flesher, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Constable, his spouse 31 Mar. 1635
Sampson, David, in Hauch of Phineavin, and Isobel Baxter, his spouse 18 Aug. 1663
„ Jean, spouse to Robert Hood, in Mansion of Finhaven T. 21 Aug. 1668
„ John, in Cottoun of Blerifeddene, otherwise called Quhit Forret, par. of Fennevine, and Isobel Wacker, his spouse 21 Oct. 1613
Sand, Barbara. *See* **Kenzow,** James, merchant, citiner of Brechin.
„ Margaret, spouse to Alexander Fawnis, flesher, citiner of Brechin 11 July 1610
Sandeman, Alexander, in Braklowburne, par. of Brechin 3 Feb. 1632
„ James, grieve to the late Laird of Grandtully at Stewart Castle 21 Dec. 1720
Sanders, Mr. James, sometime minister at Lentrathen, and Margaret Ogilvie, his spouse 28 July 1658
Sangster, John, shipmaster in Montrose. *See* **Milne,** Isobel.
Sawer, David, flesher, burgess of Dundee and Margaret Constable, his spouse 27 May 1634
Scarlet, Agnes T. . . . 1686
Schellane, Thomas, notar, clerk of the city of Brechin T. 14 Oct. 1642
Schenvell, Catherine 4 July 1579
Schewan, David, skipper, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Renny,** Elspet.
„ James, minister at Naver. *See* **Erskine,** Margaret.
„ John, notar, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Millar,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Thorntoun, mariner, burgess of Dundee 24 Sept. 1622
Scoon, Annabell. *See* **Renny,** James, in Tilliehigat.
Scott, Agnes, spouse to Robert Froster, skipper, timberman, burgess of Dundee 6 Aug. 1635
„ Agnes, lawful daughter of umquhile William S., merchant, citiner of Brechin, and Margaret Smith, his spouse T. 6 Oct. 1651
„ Agnes. *See* **Webster,** David, in Hedderweik.
„ Mr. Alexander, master of the Music School at Montrose 27 Mar. 1700
„ Alexander, skipper, burgess of Montrose 5 Nov. 1712 and 21 Sept. 1716
„ Alexander, maltman in Dundee 4 Oct. 1721
„ Alexander, in Kynaber. *See* **Boyes,** Lilias.
„ Andrew, litster, burgess of Montrose 12 Dec. 1578
„ Mr. Andrew, sometime servant to the Earl of Panmure, and Mary Maule, his spouse 10 June 1756
„ Andrew, in Easter Mursyde of Drums. *See* **Speid,** Margaret.
„ Archibald, cotter in Over Kinmonth. *See* **Martin,** Margaret.
„ Catherine, relict of Robert Fentone, sometime burgess in Brechin T. 21 Aug. 1673
„ Catherine, spouse to John Bowman, cordiner in Dundee 27 Apr. 1680
„ Christian, relict of James Petrie, elder, in Skryne, par. of Panbryd 14 May 1597
„ Christian, spouse to James Anderson, merchant, burgess of Dundee 1 Aug. 1661
„ David, notar, burgess of Dundee 13 Aug. 1623
„ David, in Balhungie, and Margaret Petrie, his spouse T. 2 Nov. 1669
„ Mr. David, advocate, residenter in Montrose 22 May 1709 and 19 Dec. 1717

Scott, David, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Bull,** Elspet, and **Guild,** Janet.
„ Edward, in Drumetar-mouth, par. of Dunnichen 24 July 1626
„ Elizabeth, relict of John Whittit, glover in Dundee 13 May 1757
„ George, baxter, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Mackie, his spouse 23 Apr. 1611
„ George, at the Mill of Kinaber, par. of Montrose 14 July 1662
„ George, in Bracklow-burn 1 Aug. 1729
„ George, at the Mill of Kinaber. *See* **Bruce,** Catherine.
„ Grissell, spouse to George Brown, late bailie, now Provost of Dundee T. 27 Nov. 1667
„ Helen, spouse to Thomas Jamie, smith in Gatesyde 12 Nov. 1661
„ Isobel, relict of Thomas Peross, in Montrose 23 June 1631
„ Isobel, sometime spouse to John Purves, in Lichtonhill T. 16 June 1669
„ Isobel, relict of John Brown, merchant in Dundee 23 Jan. 1730
„ Isobel and Elizabeth, lawful daughters of the deceased John S., younger, merchant in Dundee, and the also deceased Isobel Guthrie, his first spouse T. 28 Dec. 1744
„ Isobel, in Old Montrose. *See* **Greig,** William.
„ Isobel. *See* **Mylne,** David, wright, citiner of Brechin.
„ James, elder, burgess of Montrose T. 24 Dec. 1647
See also **Orrock,** Christian.
„ James, sometime in Gaitsyde of Kincraige T. 1 June 1648
„ James, of Logy, and Jean Tailor, his spouse T. 9 Mar. 1659
„ James, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Bessie Johnston, his spouse 14 Apr. 1664
„ James, younger, skipper, burgess of Montrose T. . . . 1696
„ James, younger, skipper, burgess of Montrose, and Anna Kinneir, his spouse 5 June 1700 and 26 Jan. 1709
„ Mr. James, minister of the Gospel at Carmylie 11 Nov. 1720
„ James, merchant in Montrose 9 July 1729
„ James, late of Logie 29 Nov. 1732
„ James, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Ramsay,** Margaret.
„ James, of Logie. *See* **Scott,** Margaret.
„ Janet, relict of Thomas Traill, in Little Watterstoun, and spouse to Henry Muddie there, par. of Brechin 26 July 1613
„ Janet, indweller in Montrose, relict of John Ritchie, in Heichime 3 Dec. 1632
„ Jean, youngest lawful daughter of the late Lieutenant-General James S., of Commiston T. 20 Aug. 1799
„ Jean. *See* **Ogilvy,** Francis, younger, of Newgrange.
„ John, brabiner in Murtoun of Balfour, and Janet Mackcreithe, his spouse, par. of Kincoldrum 3 Feb. 1612
„ John, in Hill of Hedderwek, par. of Montrose 24 Nov. 1625
„ John, lawful son to Thomas S., merchant, citiner of Brechin, by umquhile Agnes Mathie, his spouse 8 Dec. 1627
„ John, merchant, burgess of Brechin T. 24 Dec. 1647
„ John, in Leuchland, and Isobel Mathie, his spouse 18 Feb. 1659
„ John, lawful son to Thomas S., late bailie of Dundee 1 Aug. 1661
„ John T. . . . 1667
„ John, in Hendry Hall, par. of Strachan T. 20 May 1672
„ John, merchant, burgess in Brechin T. 27 May 1675
„ John, in Cottoune of Bonytoune, par. of Marytoune 24 June 1698
„ John, younger, late bailie of Dundee 13 July 1705 and 25 Aug. 1707
„ John, of Comiston 27 Feb. 1708, 8 June 1709, and 1 Dec. 1711
„ John, mariner in Montrose 24 Feb. 1714
„ John, of Hedderweek 7 June and 20 Nov. 1734
„ Mr. John, minister at Lochlee T. 16 Mar. 1749
„ John, of Hedderwick 29 Dec. 1753
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee 19 Aug. 1765
„ John, of Criggie, late merchant in Gottenburgh T. 23 Jan. 1779

Scott, John, in Doubtoun. *See* **Archibald,** Christian.
„ John, in Pendriche. *See* **Bell,** Margaret.
„ John, cottar man in Auchquhandlaw. *See* **Hall,** Geillis.
„ Mr. John, at Lochlee. *See* **Mill,** Magdaline.
„ John, at the Mylne of Bonytoun. *See* **Mylne,** Elspet.
„ Katherine, spouse to John Bruce, brabiner, citiner of Brechin 19 Jan. 1614
„ Katherine, spouse to William Gryme, merchant, burgess of Montrose 7 Feb. 1625
„ Katherine, lawful daughter of the late James S., of Logie, late residing in Montrose T. 30 Oct. 1783
„ Margaret, spouse to William Napeir, of Hervistoune T. 9 Apr. 1657
„ Margaret, daughter lawful to umquhile George Scott, in Eglishgrige 27 Sept. 1658
„ Margaret and Elizabeth, shopkeepers in Dundee, lawful daughters of umquhile Patrick S., shipmaster in Dundee 29 Mar. 1738
„ Margaret, relict of James Scott, of Logie T. 20 July 1781
„ Mary, relict of Robert Scot, shipmaster in Montrose T. 25 May 1745
„ Mary, lawful daughter of the late James S., of Logie, late residing in Montrose T. 30 Oct. 1783
„ Patrick, shipmaster, and sometime bailie in Dundee 23 Apr. 1737
„ Robert, in Dinfuid, and Barbara Stevin, his spouse T. 14 Mar. 1667
„ Robert, wright in Dundee 8 May 1776
„ Robert, shipmaster in Montrose. *See* **Scott,** Mary.
„ Thomas, sometime bailie, burgess of Dundee 1 Aug. 1661
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee, and Marjorie Butchart, his spouse 23 Feb. 1698
„ Thomas, in Skryne. *See* **Brown,** Elspet.
„ Thomas, merchant, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Mathie,** Agnes.
„ Thomas, in Cannok. *See* **Nicoll,** Janet.
„ Walter, Surveyor to His Majesty's Customs at Dundee 10 and 23 July 1723
„ William, lawful son to umquhile David S., notar, burgess of Dundee 25 Aug. 1626
„ William, merchant, citiner of Brechin, and Margaret Smythe, his spouse 4 Nov. 1634
„ William, merchant in Dundee 1 Dec. 1757
„ William, late of H.M. Navy, thereafter in Montrose T. 11 May 1796
„ William, jeweller in Dundee T. 18 Jan. 1800

Scrimgeour, Captain Alexander, brother-german to John, Earl of Dundee T. . . . 1662 and T. . . . 1663
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee 14 June 1678
„ Christian, spouse to Olipher Ogilvie, in Kirktoune of Kincoldrum 17 Aug. 1629
„ Elizabeth, spouse to James Muddie, brabiner, burgess of Dundee 19 Feb. 1612
„ Lady Elizabeth, relict of Mr. John Ogilvie, of that Ilk 8 June 1614
„ Sir James, of Duddop 8 June 1614
See **Livingstone,** Dame Magdalen.
„ James, elder, of Tealine 28 Dec. 1728
„ James, younger, of Tealine 28 Dec. 1728
„ Jean, spouse to Robert Campbell, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 13 May 1659
„ John, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Gairdyn, his spouse 3 Dec. 1640
„ John, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Helen Cathrow, his spouse T. 1 Dec. 1647
„ John, of Kirktoun, and Jean M'Gill, his relict 8 Aug. 1656
„ John, bailie of Dundee, and Catherine Wright, his spouse 16 Aug. 1658
„ John, merchant, burgess in Dundee T. 17 June 1670
„ John, of Tealine, merchant, and late Provost of Dundee 12 June and 16 Oct. 1735

Scrimgeour, Margaret, spouse to William Quhittit, skinner, burgess of Dundee 25 Sept. 1628
„ Dame Margaret, relict of Sir John Carnegy, of Craig, knight 2 Dec. 1657
„ Margaret, spouse to John Mann, late bailie of Dundee 30 Apr. 1686
„ Thomas, wright at Guthrie T. 15 July 1793 and T. 13 Jan. 1794
Scroggie, Elspet, spouse to Robert Skrogge, at the Brig of Dy, par. of Strachan 3 Nov. 1612
„ Isobel, spouse to John Neill, in Nether Tillielour, par. of Strathauchine 17 Oct. 1610
„ Robert, at the Brig of Dy 3 Nov. 1612
See also **Scroggie,** Elspet.
„ Robert, in Belbay, par. of Strachan, and Elspet Tame, his spouse 4 June 1678
Seirres, John, in Chapelton of Dilivaird. *See* **Murray,** Marjorie.
Sellar, James, in the Hill of Dundee, par. of Dundee T. . . . 1668
Seton or **Seaton,** David, in Bothe 10 July 1622
„ Elspet T. 19 Nov. 1646
„ Janet. *See* **Ogilvie,** John, in Micall-Keame.
„ Dr. Thomas, physician in Montrose T. 13 May 1743 and 3 Sept. 1766
Settis, Janet, spouse to Thomas Michel 29 Dec. 1596
Shand, Charles, merchant in Montrose T. 13 Aug. 1795
„ John, in Bailzie, par. of Lochlie 15 May 1626
„ John, merchant in Montrose 15 Oct. 1751
Shanks, Alexander, in Cottoun of Guthrie. *See* **Mylne,** Bessie.
„ Helen, spouse to David Downe, in Lonhead of Guthrie 5 Apr. 1614
„ Elspet. *See* **Child,** James, in the Cottoun of Elonstone.
„ Isobel, spouse to Thomas Quhyt, maltman, indweller in Dundee 8 Feb. 1626
„ Isobel, spouse to James Findlasone, smith in Lonehead of Auchenleck 6 Oct. 1697
„ Mr. William, minister at Brechin T. 4 Apr. 1745
Shaw, Duncan, in Milntown of Cortachie T. 29 July 1779 and T. 1 Mar. 1796
„ Duncan, in Baloch of Glenyle T. 16 Mar. 1782
„ John, in Easter Delphine. *See* **Durham,** Katherine.
Shear, John, at Walk-mill of Balmuir. *See* **Duff,** Margaret.
„ Katherine, in Dundee. *See* **Cowan,** Alexander.
Shearer, Barbara. *See* **Coull,** Richard, in Cottoun of Cononsyde
„ John, merchant, burgess in Dundee, and Margaret Halyburton, his spouse T. 19 Mar. 1673
„ John, merchant, burgess in Dundee. *See* **Guthrie,** Margaret.
Sheirs, James, slater, burgess of Brechin 31 May 1736
Shepherd, Alexander, in Easter Craigie, in the par. of Glenyla, and Isobel Oliver, his spouse 23 Dec. 1693
„ Barbara, spouse to Alexander Boyes, skipper, burgess of Dundee 16 Jan. 1626
„ David, maltman, burgess of Dundee 3 June 1595
„ Donald, in Craighead of Acharach 9 Aug. 1656
„ Elspet, relict of William Thomson, town officer in Dundee T. 29 July 1668
„ Isobel, spouse to Robert Ritchie, burgess of Montrose 10 May 1597
„ Isobel, spouse to James Alschender, merchant, citiner of Brechin 20 July 1629
„ Janet, spouse to umquhile George Cramond, in Grendykes 15 Jan. 1594-5
„ Jean, in Belblyth 23 Jan. 1739
„ John, in Cottoun of Nether Kinmont 15 Aug. 1601
„ Lauchland, writer in Dundee 9 July and 29 Oct. 1718
„ Margaret, spouse to Andrew Gawan, in Tanoquhy, par. of Glenbervie 8 July 1601
„ Margaret, relict of Thomas Robertson, maltman, burgess of Dundee 3 Aug. 1661
„ Margaret. *See* **Fyfe,** John, maltman, burgess of Dundee.

Shepherd, Margaret. *See* **Will,** James, in Whytfield.
„ Marjorie, spouse to Thomas Boyack, skinner, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ Thomas, in Camok. *See* **Carmok,** Marjorie.
„ William, junior, ropemaker and mariner in Montrose 10 Dec. 1730
„ William, ropemaker in Links of Montrose T. . . . 1740
„ William, merchant in Brechin T. 16 July 1771 and 8 Mar. 1775
„ William, brabiner in Montrose. *See* **Child,** Janet.
Sherratt, John, in Chapleton of Tilliewaird. *See* **Middleton,** Jean.
Shewan, David, skipper, burgess of Montrose 24 Jan. 1682
Shirrell, Margaret, spouse to David Crichton, in Caldhame, par. of Clova 10 Apr. 1700
„ Thomas, in Arntiber, par. of Clova T. 24 Aug. 1681
Shorswood, Alexander, in Carlougie, par. of Monniky 9 May 1622
„ Isobel, at the Mill of Downie, relict of Andrew Broun, in Doniekin 31 Mar. 1663
„ James, sometime in Dunnichen 17 Dec. 1686
„ John, in Carlougie, and Isobel Guild, his spouse, par. of Monekie 29 Mar. 1614
Sibbald, Isobel, spouse to John Watson, in Hill of Dundee 9 May 1622
Sievwright (Siffwricht), Catherine, spouse to George Paterson, in Brechin T. 8 Dec. 1647
„ James, in Brechin 29 Apr. 1579
„ John, burgess of Brechin, and Catherine Quhyt, his spouse T. 8 Dec. 1647
„ Thomas, elder, burgess of Brechin 8 Apr. 1658
„ Thomas, in Nether Tenements of Caldhame, and Mary Gairdner, his spouse 24 Dec. 1684
Silver, James, in Balquhairne, par. of Strachachine 12 Apr. 1581-2
Sime, David, in Westertoun of Strickathrow 15 Nov. 1711
„ David, weaver in Nether Tenements of Caldhame 30 Apr. 1768
„ John, tailor, burgess of Brechin, and Janet Liche, his spouse T. 9 Dec. 1645
„ Mr. John, late schoolmaster at Farnwell 8 Dec. 1738
„ Robert, mariner in Dundee, and Janet Hepburn, his spouse 13 Sept. 1699
Simmer, Jean, sometime spouse to Andrew Barclay, sometime of Caldham 5 July 1695
Simson, Agnes, spouse to John Sturrok, younger, in Bakhills of Carmyllie 1 Oct. 1623
„ Beatrix, in Kynniell. *See* **Carden,** Archibald.
„ David, weaver. *See* **Binny,** Janet.
„ Helen. *See* **Walker,** James, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, sometime bailie of Dundee T. 22 Nov. 1671
„ Janet, relict of William Findlay, merchant in Brechin 16 Mar. 1715 and 20 May 1731
„ John, smith at the New Mylne of Glenbervie. *See* **Brown,** Margaret.
„ John, weaver. *See* **Anderson,** Christian.
Sinclair, Marjorie, spouse to Alexander Johnstone, burgess of Montrose 10 May 1597
„ Sibills. *See* **Kyd,** David, burgess of Dundee.
Skair, Bessie, spouse to George Falconer, cordiner, citiner of Brechin T. 19 Nov. 1646
Ske, James, in Canterland. *See* **Bennie,** Janet.
Skene, George, of Skene T. 15 Feb. 1783
„ Mr. Gilbert, minister at Carristoune, and Elizabeth Campbell, his spouse 29 July 1679
„ Mr. James, of Ramoire, par. of Banchrie-Trinity 24 Sept. 1656
Skinner, David or John, late Provost of Brechin 7 Nov. 1679
„ David, merchant, and late Provost of Montrose T. . . . 1742
„ David, skinner, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Fyfe,** Barbara.
„ George, glover in Brechin 5 Feb. 1692
„ Hercules, merchant in Montrose 11 Apr. 1729

Skinner, Janet, eldest lawful daughter to the deceased Mr. Laurence S., sometime minister of Brechin 4 Sept. 1711
„ Janet. *See* **Hill,** Francis, in Arrotsmill.
„ Jean, relict of John Skinner, merchant in Montrose T. 29 Apr. 1748
„ John, merchant in Montrose 24 Sept. 1735 and 15 Aug. 1740
„ Katherine, relict of James Tailyeor, smith, burgess in Brechin . . Jan. 1677
„ Mr. Laurance, minister at Naver, and Euphemia Cramond, his spouse T. 23 Mar. 1650
See also **Thaine,** Katherine.
„ Laurence, late bailie of Brechin 13 Feb. 1691
„ Margaret, spouse to umquhile James Lyndesay, tailor, burgess of Brechin T. 26 Dec. 1649
„ Margaret, relict of David Rankeillor, merchant in St. Andrews T. 30 Jan. 1781
„ Peter, comptroller of the Customs at Montrose T. 5 Jan. 1750
Skirling, Elizabeth, in Balhill. *See* **Morgan,** John.
„ Patrick, maltman in Dundee 11 Sept. 1756
„ Thomas, gardener in Dundee 7 Aug. 1758
„ Thomas, shoemaker in Dundee. *See* **Smith,** Isobel.
Slewin, Andrew, in Carlougie, and Barbara Ramsay, his spouse, par. of Monekie T. 21 Feb. 1650
Small, Andrew, sometime residenter in Dundee 24 Apr. 1735
„ Eupham, in Dundee. *See* **Smyth,** Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Helen. *See* **Constable,** Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ James, sometime inhabitant in Fodderame and indweller in Dundee 3 Jan. 1614
„ James, mariner, burgess of Dundee 23 June 1631
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee 26 Nov. 1631
„ John, skipper, burgess of Dundee 28 July 1629
„ Margaret, lawful daughter of the deceased George S., merchant in Dundee, and Margaret Bell, his spouse T. 4 Aug. 1743
„ Margaret. *See* **Prentie,** John, weaver in Hill of Dundee.
„ Oliver, younger, in Kirktoun of Kincoldrum, and Katherine Roger, his spouse, par. of Kincoldrum 3 Mar. 1634
„ Rev. Robert, minister in Dundee. *See* **Yeaman,** Jean.
„ William, mariner in Dundee 13 Aug. 1701
„ William, lawful son to the deceased Robert S., sometime in Newtyld 22 Nov. 1714
„ William. *See* **Dais,** Bessie.
Smart, Andrew, in Tilliedivie T. 9 Apr. 1669
„ Andrew, in Argeith, par. of Lethnot 4 July 1684
„ Christian, spouse to Abrahame Mylne, in Bagray, par. of Kincoldrum 9 June 1625
„ David, younger, mariner, burgess of Dundee 19 July 1626
„ David, packman in Leithnott 3 Nov. 1697
„ David, mason in Dundee 13 Dec. 1759
„ David, tenant in Redholes. *See* **Smart,** Mary.
„ Elizabeth, relict of Harry Smart, indweller in Montrose T. 19 Feb. 1745
„ Elspet, spouse to Thomas Duncan, in Brakow 30 Apr. 1663
„ Harry, indweller in Montrose. *See* **Smart,** Elizabeth.
„ Isobel, relict of David Fyfe, in Newtoun of Carmyllie 20 June 1611
„ Isobel, relict of William Niddrie, in Balnakattell, and last spouse to David Lyell, in Cottoun of Margie, par. of Lethnot 28 Apr. 1614
„ Isobel, in Stracathrow 24 Mar. 1621
„ Isobel, spouse to Andrew Archibald, in Pitmuidie, and the said Andrew 1 Oct. 1656
„ James, in Achlochy 27 Jan. 1578-9
„ James, burgess of Dundee, and Janet Cawtruce, his spouse 9 Nov. 1637
„ James, chapman in Brechin 11 Nov. 1729

Smart, James, wright in Brechin 20 Aug. 1774
„ James, indweller in the Welgett of Dundee. *See* **Jack,** Janet.
„ Janet, spouse to Walter Duncan, in Blairno 2 Jan. 1577-8
„ Janet. *See* **Whyte,** John, in Little Kiltie.
„ John, in Frewchie, in the par. of Glenyla 4 July 1683
„ John, in Balgray. *See* **Gray,** Elspet.
„ Mary, spouse to David Smart, tenant in Redholes T. 6 Aug. 1783
„ Thomas, in the Hill. *See* **Gaw,** Isobel.
„ Thomas, in Auchlochie. *See* **Howat,** Margaret.
„ Walter, in Innergeycht 15 Mar. 1580 1
„ Walter, in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Crichton,** Margaret.
Smeaton (Smeytoun), Captain Andrew, of Greenlawhill, sometime merchant in Dundee 21 Aug. 1723
„ Christian, relict of James Davidson, senior, shipmaster in Dundee 24 Aug. 1750
„ James, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Gardyne,** Isobel.
Smyth or **Smith,** Agnes. *See* **Bissat,** Alexander, in Hirne.
„ Agnes. *See* **Dun,** Alexander, skinner, burgess of Montrose.
„ Alexander, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Kyd, his spouse 7 Feb. 1611
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee 22 Feb. 1634
„ Alexander, clocksmith in Dundee 29 Jan. 1765
„ Alexander, in Hill of Hedderweik. *See* **Cant,** Agnes.
„ Alexander, smith in the Tenements in Caldhame. *See* **Carr,** Elspet.
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Jack,** Isobel, and **Rollok,** Bessie.
„ Alexander, hammerman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Petrie,** Beatrix.
„ Andrew, in Westertown of Dunloppie 15 Feb. 1602
„ Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Eupham Small, his spouse 24 Apr. 1611
„ Andrew, armorar, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Anderson,** Isobel.
„ Andrew, in Brownsyde of Bervie. *See* **Cook,** Agnes.
„ Barbara, relict of Alexander Goldman, merchant in Dundee 27 Dec. 1699
„ Barbara. *See* **Duncan,** Thomas, in Bracow.
„ Barbara. *See* **Gold,** Robert, in Braco.
„ Catherine. *See* **Forsyth,** George, merchant in Montrose.
„ Catherine. *See* **Murrison,** Andrew, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Charles, in Wester Drimes 4 Feb. 1583-4
„ Christian, relict of John Millar, at the Halche-mylne of Brechin 9 Aug. 1597
„ Christian, spouse to Andrew Fairlie, sadler, citiner of Brechin 22 Dec. 1630
„ Christian, in Isackstone. *See* **Gray,** William.
„ David, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Broune, his spouse 3 Jan. 1614
„ David, merchant in Montrose 4 Oct. 1689
„ David, in West Side of Tilliewhillie 16 July 1742
„ David, late gardener in Dundee 30 Mar. 1773
„ Elspet, spouse to Archibald Gellie, in Tannache, par. of Glenbervie 27 Oct. 1621
„ Elspeth. *See* **Smith,** William, in Pitlewie.
„ Euphan, spouse to James Steill, in Little Witstoun, par. of Eglisgrig T. 19 Apr. 1667
„ Euphan. *See* **Milne,** William, writer in Dundee.
„ Euphemia, in Dundee. *See* **Watson,** William.
„ Gelis. *See* **Anderson,** William, in Gellam.
„ George, in Charletoun 12 June 1693
„ George, servitor to Robert Raitt. *See* **Raitt,** Bessie.
„ Gilbert, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Durhame,** Jean.

Smyth, Grissell. *See* **Anderson,** David, skipper in North Ferry of Tay.
„ Helen, spouse to John Ross, in Tillelar 25 Aug. 1626
„ Henry, merchant in Dundee 2 June 1736
„ Hercules, late bailie of Montrose, and Jean Renald, his spouse 20 July 1665
„ Isobel, spouse to William Lamb, in Leyes of Dun 1 June 1657
„ Isobel, relict of James Smith, hammerman in Glamis 17 Feb. 1659
„ Isobel, relict of Thomas Skirling, shoemaker in Dundee 7 Mar. 1761
„ James, baxter, citiner of Brechin, and Isobel Hoy, his spouse 12 Oct. 1610
„ James, lawful son to umquhile Alexander S., merchant, burgess of Dundee 9 May 1622
„ James, younger, burgess of Montrose 25 Aug. 1630
„ James, in Cloche, par. of Lethnot, and Barbara Carnegy, his spouse 24 July 1637
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Wright, his spouse 21 Feb. 1642
„ James, hammerman in Glamis, and Isobel Smith, his spouse 13 Jan. 1659
„ James, hammerman in the Dykhead 3 Sept. 1697
„ James, residenter in Mergy, in par. of Glenbervie 2 July 1725
„ James, of Camno T. 31 Aug. 1743
„ James, late merchant in Montrose 28 Feb. 1776
„ Janet, relict of Robert Duff, merchant, burgess of Dundee 29 June 1613
„ Janet, spouse to Patrick Barye, in Wolflaw, par. of Fynnevine 10 Aug. 1637
„ Janet, Margaret, Euphemia, Chrystian, and Catherine, sisters-german to umquhile Robert S., the Miln of Kinnaber 14 Mar. 1694
„ Janet. *See* **Hill,** Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee
„ Jean, spouse to Nicoll Chrichtoune, in Newtoune of Carmylie T. 19 July 1671
„ Jean, spouse to James Bruce, in Hadriehaugh, par. of Strachan 16 May 1682
„ Jean, spouse to William Jamieson, in Bowbutts, par. of Strachan 27 Feb. 1685
„ Jean, relict of David Greig, feuar in Nether Tenements of Caldhame T. 27 June 1794
„ Jean, in Montrose. *See* **Broune,** John.
„ John, burgess of Montrose 16 Apr. 1597
„ John, cordiner, burgess of Dundee 17 May 1636
See also **Chrystie,** Helen.
„ John, hammerman in Denmylle, and Agnes Abercrombie, his relict 13 May 1657
„ John, in Pitredy 18 May 1664
„ John, sometime in Pittreddie, par. of Strachan 27 Feb. 1685
„ John, merchant in Dundee, and Christian Wright, his spouse T. 29 June 1670
„ John, merchant in Dundee 26 July 1699
„ John, merchant in Dundee 6 and 16 Sept. 1706
„ John, at the Mill of Cammy, par. of Strachan 14 Nov. 1716
„ John, merchant, and late bailie of Dundee 5 Nov. 1718
„ John, of Smithfield T. 19 Dec. 1748
„ John, elder, merchant in Brechin 11 Feb. 1774
„ John, weaver in Hilltown of Dundee T. 25 Apr. 1777
„ John, Provost of Brechin T. 23 Feb. 1800
„ John, wright in Montrose. *See* **Davine,** Margaret.
„ John, in Tillequhomrie. *See* **Jamieson,** Christian.
„ John, sometime maltman in Dundee. *See* **Nicoll,** Catherine.
„ John, merchant in Dundee. *See* **Pilmor,** Margaret.
„ John, sometime merchant, burgess in Dundee. *See* **Wright,** Christian.
„ Katherine, spouse to William Rany, fisher, burgess of Montrose 10 May 1597

Smyth, Katherine, spouse to John Millar, burgess of Montrose 24 Mar. 1614
„ Katherine, spouse to David Meilmaker, in Corstoun of Carmyllie 14 June 1625
„ Katherine, relict of David Wallace, senior, sometime merchant in . . . T. . . . 1730
„ Katherine, widow of James Dickson, elder, merchant in Montrose T. 5 Oct. 1779 and T. 12 Apr. 1782
„ Katherine. *See* **Jaffray**, James, merchant, burgess in Montrose.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Goldman, merchant, burgess of Dundee 9 July 1635
„ Margaret, spouse to umquhile Duncan Findlow, in Alrik, par. of Glenylla 15 Mar. 1637
„ Margaret and John Walcar, at Barneyairds of Glenbervie, her husband 18 May 1658
„ Margaret, spouse to James Ogilvie, maltman, burgess of Dundee T. 4 Apr. 1666
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Auchinleck**, Henry, mariner, burgess.
„ Margaret. *See* **Coustoun**, David, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret. *See* **Gill**, Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret. *See* **Pyper**, George, merchant in Montrose.
„ Margaret. *See* **Scott**, William, merchant, citiner of Brechin.
„ Margaret. *See* **Thomson**, William, aquavitæ, vintner in Dundee.
„ Patrick, maltman and aquavitæ brewer in Dundee 24 Feb. 1659
„ Patrick, litster in Dundee 5 Feb. 1704
See also **Black**, Margaret, and **Garden**, Christian.
„ Patrick, hammerman in Dundee 9 July 1718
„ Patrick, in Dundee. *See* **Barclay**, Elizabeth.
„ Ralph, tenant in Pitlivie T. 1 July 1796
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee 16 Aug. 1609
„ Robert, weaver and bleacher in Brechin T. 28 Feb. 1781
„ Sara, relict of Thomas Clark, mariner, burgess of Dundee 3 June 1634
„ Thomas, burgess of Montrose, and Isobel Greige, his spouse 9 Nov. 1621
„ Thomas, hammerman, burgess of Dundee, and Marion Paterson, his spouse T. 13 Aug. 1645
„ Thomas, butcher in Dundee 12 Apr. 1771
„ Thomas, in Indorraute. *See* **Ramsay**, Agnes.
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Taylor**, Christian.
„ Walter, maltman, burgess of Dundee 11 Nov. 1630
„ Walter, younger, maltman, burgess of Dundee T. 17 June 1642
„ William, in Mylden of Persie, par. of Kincoldrum 29 Sept. 1600
„ William, in Arbirlet, and Agnes Carnegy, his spouse 30 Jan. 1657
„ William, in Pitlewie, par. of Panbryde, and Elspet Smith, his spouse 14 July 1658
„ William, burgess of Dundee, and Christian Nicoll T. 7 Jan. 1666
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Man, his spouse T. 29 Nov. 1675 and 14 Dec. 1677
„ William, tailor in Dundee 1 Feb. 1706
„ William, sometime in Gellane, now in Caimbe. *See* **Hog**, Katerine.
Snawie, Catherine, spouse to William Bruce, in Knok, par. of Strachan T. 20 May 1672
Soutar, Agnes, spouse of Andrew Cobe, in Pettindreich 29 Jan. 1580-1
„ Catherine, in Kinnell. *See* **Herries**, Gilbert.
„ Catherine. *See* **M'Nicoll**, James, in Achenrie.
„ Christian, spouse to Thomas Allardes, in Easter Drumies, par. of Brechin 2 Aug. 1637
„ David, in Dykside of Fullartoun. *See* **Cathie**, Janet.
„ James, lawful son to umquhile James S., in Auchdowe, par. of Kinnaird 30 Oct. 1626
„ James, in Balmain, and Margaret Strauchane, his spouse 18 Feb. 1659
„ James, merchant in Montrose 22 Aug. and 9 Nov. 1737
„ Janet, relict of David Myll, sometime in Braelaus, par. of Cortachy 31 Oct. 1711

Soutar, John, in Cottoun of Wester Drumes 24 Jan. 1624
„ John, in Fynnache, par. of Lethnot 14 June 1626
„ John, merchant in Dundee, and Helen Chrystie, his spouse 3 Nov. 1701
„ Joseph, tenant in Bagjordan 25 Mar. 1734
„ Margaret, spouse to William Collie, in Legevin, par. of Glenbervie 15 July 1601
„ Robert, in Bakfield of Glenbervie. *See* **Robertson**, Malde.
„ Robert, alias Anderson, in Broustar slackis of Drumleithie, and Agnes Craw, his spouse, par. of Glenbervie 26 Feb. 1622
„ William, in Cottoune of Nether Kinmonth. *See* **Perth**, Isobel.
Southesk, Countess of. *See* **Adamson**, Dame Janet.
„ Robert, Earl of 25 Apr. 1688
Spainzie, Isobel, spouse to James Gray, brabiner, burgess of Dundee 6 Feb. 1626
Spalding, Christian, spouse to John Michell, in Mylntone of Glennyllay 27 June 1610
„ David, in Lonhead of Killrie, and Jean Crokit, his spouse 17 Nov. 1665
„ Elison. *See* **Spalding**, William, at Mill of Balmukitie.
„ Elspet, spouse to John Petter, in Kincoldrum 9 May 1610
„ Janet, in Knapieley. *See* **Cossins**, John.
„ John, in Drumflogue, par. of Glenyla 12 July 1621 and 17 Nov. 1628
„ Thomas, tailor, burgess of Dundee, and Christian Coupar, his spouse 16 Aug. 1658
„ William, at the Mill of Balmukitie, par. of Kerriemuir, and Elison Spalding, his spouse 26 Nov. 1656
„ William, sometime in Ashintully 9 Mar. 1738
Spankie, George, weaver at Blackscroft, in Dundee T. 29 Apr. 1784
„ George, late barber and wigmaker in Dundee. *See* **Boyack**, Margaret.
Spark, Archibald, in Watbank of Lagavine. *See* **Clerk**, Isobel.
„ Archibald, in Blaksnab. *See* **Grahame**, Elspeth.
„ Catherine. *See* **Johnston**, John, baxter, burgess of Montrose.
„ David, in the Maynes of Allagevine, par. of Glenbervie, and Margaret Greig, his spouse 2 Mar. 1663
„ Elizabeth, in Candie, relict of Archibald Mein, sometime there T. . . Oct. 1666
„ Euphemia, spouse to Walter Melville, in Blairrarnow, par. of Glenbervie 28 Nov. 1610
„ Gelis, spouse to Alexander Car 19 Nov. 1582
„ James, in Westertoune of Glenbervie, and Elspeth Stewart, his spouse 18 June 1621
„ Jean. *See* **Dae**, James, sometime in Montrose.
„ John, in Frame, alias in Gallowmeis, par. of Glenbervie 10 Nov. 1614
„ John, in Balerno, par. of Glenbervie, and Janet Lighton, his spouse 18 Oct. 1680
„ John, in France. *See* **Auchinleck**, Elizabeth, and **Barclay**, Katherine.
„ Marjorie, spouse to Thomas Wood, in St. Bryde's parish 23 Nov. 1583
„ Robert, in Westertoune of Glenbervie, and Agnes Cant, his spouse, par. of Glenbervie 10 Nov. 1614
„ Robert, burgess in Montrose 24 Feb. 1687
„ William, in Allagawine, par. of Glenbervie 9 Jan. 1612
Speid, Bessie, spouse to John Stevinson, in Wester Drums, par. of Brechin 11 Mar. 1626
„ George, in Cottoun of Dyssert, and Margaret Tweeddale, his spouse, par. of Marytoun 17 May 1613
„ James, in Kirkton of Fetteresso, and Bessie Fraser, his spouse 9 Dec. 1657
„ James, sometime merchant, thereafter land-waiter in Dundee T. 30 Sept. and T. 25 Oct. 1791
„ James, in Pitpullokis. *See* **Bell**, Margaret.
„ Janet. *See* **Joy**, John, in Tomentes.

Speid, John, in Mursyde of Drumes, par. of Brechin 9 July 1610
„ John, elder, in Pitpulokis, heritable proprietor of the lands of the back of the Crage of the Hill of Balnabreich T. 26 Dec. 1649
„ John, servitor to Thomas Hampton, in Pitpullox 29 June 1658
„ John, of Ardivie, par. of Brechin T. 13 June 1676
„ Katherine, spouse to John Syme, in Back of the Leiye of Balnabrich, par. of Brechin 20 July 1629
„ Margaret, spouse to John Madder, in Bothers 14 June 1625
„ Margaret, spouse to Andrew Scott, in Easter Mursyde of Drums, par. of Brechin 25 Aug. 1630
„ Margaret, spouse to John Fairwedder, flesher, citiner of Brechin 1 May 1632
„ Margaret, widow of Sir Robert Preston, late one of the ministers of the Gospel in Cupar-Fife T. 11 Nov. 1794
„ Margaret. *See* **Hantone,** Thomas, in Pittpollox.
„ Richard, elder, in Pitpullokis, and Elspeth Mather, his spouse, par. of Brechin 25 Aug. 1630
„ Richard, maltman, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Watt,** Bessie.
„ Robert, in Pitpullokis, par. of Brechin 19 June 1610
„ Robert, writer in Dundee 17 Nov. 1756
„ Robert, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Mitchell,** Agnes.
„ Thomas, cotterman in Petpullox 10 Nov. 1578
„ Thomas, in Cottoun of Halche, par. of Brechin 4 May 1601
„ Thomas, fiar of Achdowie, dwelland in Mursyde, and Helen Arbuthnot, his spouse, par. of Brechin 27 May 1635
„ Thomas, shoemaker in Dundee T. 14 June 1792
„ Thomas, merchant and skinner in Brechin. *See* **Gibb,** Katherine.
„ William, Town-Clerk of Montrose 16 Aug. 1774, 4 Oct. 1776, and T. 22 May 1779
Spens or **Spence,** Begye, spouse of William Weiland, in the Hill 22 May 1583
„ Elizabeth, relict of David Windram, merchant in Brechin T. 3 Apr. 1746
„ George, late clerk of Brechin 13 June 1752
See **Carnegie,** Catherine.
„ George, surgeon in Dundee 13 Dec. 1764 and 20 Jan. 1766
„ Isobel, relict of the late David Allardice, of Memus, merchant in Brechin T. 20 June 1797
„ Isobel. *See* **Anderson,** Alexander, in the Hugh.
„ Isobel. *See* **Paull,** John, maltman in Hill of Dundee.
„ James, in Cottoune of Little Futhie, and Agnes Coull, his spouse 28 Aug. 1601
„ James, merchant in Montrose, and Mary Lyell, his spouse 12 Mar. 1718
„ James, late bailie of Brechin 17 Apr. 1729 and 14 Mar. 1730
See **Donaldson,** Elizabeth.
„ Jean, spouse to the deceased William Lowson, of Ballewny, merchant in Brechin T. 5 Dec. 1744
„ Jean, lawful daughter of John Spence, Town-Clerk of Montrose T. 25 May 1786
„ John, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Agnes Mastertown, his spouse T. 22 Oct. 1674
„ John, Commisar Clerk of Brechin, and Elizabeth Lyon, his spouse 23 Oct. 1691
„ John, late Commissary of Brechin T. 8 July 1791
„ Magdalen, lawful daughter of the deceased John Spence, late clerk of Montrose 28 May 1762
„ Thomas, in Kincraige. *See* **Mylne,** Margaret.
„ William, merchant in Dundee T. 23 Jan. 1799
Spink, Andrew, shipmaster in Dundee T. 29 Mar. 1749
Sponnar, Agnes, spouse to John Kid, in Cragend of Drums 8 Sept. 1623
„ John, indweller in Brechin. *See* **Hall,** Katherine.
„ Mr. Joseph, minister of the Episcopal Chapel in Montrose T. 16 Feb. 1780

Sponnar, Thomas, in the Cottoun of Carntoun 15 Jan. 1598-9
Sprunt, Agnes, spouse to John Allan, in Cottoune of Over Pitforthie 18 May 1599
„ Marjorie, spouse to James Suttie, in Cowfuird 5 May 1600
Stables, Agnes, spouse to John Guthrie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 11 Sept. 1662
„ Margaret. *See* **Tindall,** David, baxter in Dundee.
Staine, Andrew, in Nether Balnakeyth. *See* **Hautoun,** Helen.
Steedman, George, in Pykertone of Dunichin, and Jean Mitchell, his spouse 17 Mar. 1657
Steelhouse, William, in Yeilstaine, and Helen Hunter, his spouse, par. of Strachan 24 July 1635
Steell, Alexander, in Old Montrose, and Margaret Kerr, his spouse 23 Dec. 1693
„ Christian, lawful daughter to the deceased William Steel, in Stone of Morphie 24 Jan. 1735 and 29 June 1743
„ George, bailie of Brechin, and Catherine Bellie, his spouse 7 Oct. 1687
„ James, in Balgray, par. of Kincoldrum 17 Aug. 1629
„ James, in Little Witstoun. *See* **Smith,** Euphan.
„ Janet, daughter lawful to umquhile John S., in Clova T. 3 Oct. 1665
„ John, burgess of Montrose, and Katherine Lyell, his spouse 2 Oct. 1609
„ Maissie, spouse of William Lylle, in Montrose 15 Feb. 1581-2
„ Marion, spouse to Patrick Thomson, merchant, burgess of Montrose 22 May 1622
„ Robert, in Mains of Arrot 14 Jan. 1731
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee, and Christian Gray, his spouse 23 Apr. 1686
„ William, in Wester Mathers. *See* **Lundie,** Margaret.
Stephen, Mr. George, late minister at Marietown 16 Oct. 1735
See also **Barclay,** Mary.
„ James, late comptroller of His Majesty's Customs of Dundee T. . . 1743
„ John, in Fettercairn 18 Mar. 1657
„ Robert, in Cottoun of Auld Montrose. *See* **Robertson,** Beigie.
„ William, merchant in Dundee, and Margaret Gairden, his spouse 10 Jan. 1724
Steven, Alexander, in Lowehall, par. of Monikie, and Jean Bennett, his relict 20 Oct. 1658
„ Andrew, in Carlungie, par. of Monikie, and Margaret Machan, his spouse T. 24 Oct. 1676
„ Barbara. *See* **Scott,** Robert, in Dinfuid.
„ David, sometime in Dunikeane, par. of Monikie, and Agnes Brown, his spouse 14 Apr. 1662
„ David, in Deinfinn. *See* **Mudie,** Margaret.
„ James, in Carlougie, par. of Monekie 30 Apr. 1632
„ James, maltman, burgess in Dundee T. 4 July 1666
„ John, spouse to William Greige, in Auld Montrose 17 Aug. 1614
„ John, indweller in Forfar, and Janet Wood, his spouse T. 8 Mar. 1659
„ Matilda, spouse to Thomas Paterson, in Newlands of Auchinleck 6 Oct. 1697
„ William, in Husbandtoune of Auchinleck, and Catherine Henderson, his spouse T. 5 July 1659
Stevenson, Agnes, in Dundee. *See* **Law,** William, cordiner in Dundee.
„ Alexander, lawful son to umquhile Alexander S., merchant, citiner of Brechin, and Agnes Findloson, his spouse 31 May 1621
„ Alexander, lawful son to Andrew S., weaver in Montrose 22 Mar. 1693
„ Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee 4 July 1614
„ Andrew, in Hedderwik. *See* **Cleatoun,** Margaret.
„ Andrew, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Green,** Margaret.
„ David, in Hilhead of Drums. *See* **Johnstone,** Margaret.
„ Elspet, wife of Alexander Crow, in Bogjarg T. . . . 1666
„ Francis, in Loanhead of Cookstoune 2 Feb. 1731

Stevenson, Grissell, relict of James Cant, sometime indweller in Aberbrothick 21 Apr. 1657
„ Isobel, spouse to William Mylne, at the Mylne of Blackhall 13 Feb. 1580-1
„ James, wobster in Bervie 24 Sept. 1657
„ James, only lawful son to the deceased Alexander S., late tenant in Mains of Craigo 28 Jan. 1726
„ James, in Bogincaber. *See* **Keith,** Elspeth.
„ Janet, spouse to Alexander Duncan, in Lichtoun, par. of Naver 27 Nov. 1637
„ Jean, lawful daughter to umquhile Alexander Stevinson, merchant, citiner of Brechin 11 Jan. 1628
„ Jean, relict of William Clerk, merchant, and late bailie of Brechin T. 24 Nov. 1746
„ John, sometime portioner of Easter Drums 4 May 1601
See also **Daw,** Margaret.
„ John, in Drumbarrow, and Isobel Clark, his spouse, par. of Dunnichen 9 May 1610
„ John, in Wester Drums. *See* **Speid,** Bessie.
„ John, braboner in the Meikle Mill of Brechin. *See* **Walker,** Margaret.
„ Margaret, spouse to John Burnet, in Boghall, par. of Aberluthnot 1 Oct. 1657
„ Margaret, in West Drums. *See* **Neish,** Alexander.
„ Robert, in Hill of Hedderweik, par. of Montrose 3 Apr. 1626
„ Walter, skinner, burgess of Dundee 27 May 1634 and 20 Apr. 1636
„ William, in Raw of Leuchland 24 Nov. 1579
„ William, skinner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Thomson,** Grissell.
Stewart, Agnes (Margaret), lawful daughter of the deceased Alexander S., writer in Edinburgh 18 June 1742
„ Alexander, writer in Dundee 28 Jan. 1690
„ Alexander, sometime in Dilhallie 23 Aug. 1721
„ Alexander, shipmaster in Dundee
T. 1 Jan. and 16 Apr. 1745, 7 Feb. 1750, 1 Apr. 1752, and 7 July 1771
See also **Graham,** Elizabeth.
„ Andrew, merchant in Dundee 31 July 1755
„ Ann, in Dundee, daughter of the deceased William S., of Gourdie T. 11 May 1784
„ Ann, third lawful daughter of William S., of Inchbreck, and residing in Drumlithie, par. of Glenbervie T. 5 June 1786
„ Catherine, in Halhill, and William Guthrie, her spouse 17 Nov. 1658
„ Daniel, vintner in Montrose 18 Oct. 1751
„ Elspet, spouse to John Strathauchine, in Cheppeltoun of Dulleward, par. of Glenbervie 9 Jan. 1612
„ Elspeth. *See* **Spark,** James, in Westertown of Glenbervie.
„ George, elder, in Drymnie, par. of Stracathrow 19 Apr. 1614
„ Sir George, of Grandtully, baronet. *See* **Cockburn,** Dame Agnes.
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee 28 Feb. 1624
„ James, bailie in Dundee, and Grissell Duncan, his spouse 19 Nov. 1696
„ James, sometime litster in Nether Tennements of Coldhame, and Anna Lindsay, his spouse 30 June 1703
„ James, late Convener of the Trades of Dundee 16 June 1721
„ James, sometime in Potterhill 16 July 1731
„ Mr. James, sometime Master of the Grammar School of Montrose 24 June 1732
„ James, weaver in Brechin T. 4 Sept. 1778
„ John, in Alrick, par. of Glenylla 11 Dec. 1760
„ John, cooper in Montrose 5 Feb. 1763, and 29 May 1765
„ John, of Inchebreck. *See* **Montgomerie,** Marjorie.
„ Margaret, spouse to Edward Gibson, in Auchterlony, par. of Dunnichen 24 July 1626
„ Mary, relict of Nicholas Bell, merchant in Montrose T. 1 June 1749
„ Patrick, in Cottoun of Wodtoune. *See* **Mylne,** Isobel.

Stewart, Robert, cottar 23 Nov. 1582
„ Robert, in Inschebreck. *See* **Keith,** Nicolas.
„ William, wright, citiner of Brechin, and Isobel Walker, his spouse 18 Mar. 1612
„ William, in Cairnlieth, in par. of Kingoldrum T. 26 Oct. 1798
Stirling, Isobel, daughter of umquhile George S., skipper, burgess of Dundee T. 24 Feb. 1642
„ Isobel. *See* **Kinloch,** James, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Isobel. *See* **Yeaman,** David, surgeon, burgess of Dundee.
„ Janet, spouse to George Falconer, in Tannoquhy 10 Apr. 1581
„ John, merchant, burgess in Dundee T. 16 Feb., 6 June, and 9 Nov. 1676 and 14 Dec. 1677
„ Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee 5 Feb. 1612
Stoddart, Christian, of Kinnaber. *See* **Fullarton,** John.
Stormonth, Elizabeth, lawful daughter to the deceased John S., in Acharn, par. of Clova T. . . . 1752
„ James, in Milldad, par. of Kingoldrum 23 Jan. 1740
„ James. *See* **Farquhar,** Mrs. Elizabeth.
Storrer, Isobel, spouse to Alexander Carmaige, in Drumflogne, par. of Glennylla 6 Dec. 1610
„ John, in Over Crage, par. of Glennyllay 4 Feb. 1612
Stott, Alexander, burgess in Brechin. *See* **Molison,** Ann.
„ Janet, spouse to Andrew Barclay, in Ladie-daills of Barns, par. of Aberluthnot 7 May 1656
„ Robert, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Johnstone,** Margaret.
Strachan, Agnes or Nansie, spouse to John Burne, in Newbigging T. 19 Feb. 1675
„ Alexander, of Waterstone 13 Nov. 1658
„ Mr. Andrew, parson of Dune, indweller in Montrose 4 Dec. 1622 and 31 Jan. 1624
„ Andrew, in Getsyde, and Beatrix Henderson, his spouse, par. of Strachan 23 Dec. 1636
„ Andrew, shipmaster in Montrose T. 10 Feb. 1798
„ Beatrix, spouse to Mr. John Strachan, minister at Strachan T. 9 June 1669
„ Catherine, sometime spouse to James Beattie, in Westertone, par. of Fordon 7 Apr. 1658
„ Catherine and Helen, lawful daughters to umquhile James S., sometime in Carmyllie 24 Dec. 1690
„ Charles, tobacconist in Montrose T. 24 Dec. 1746
„ Charles, sometime of Balgavis. *See* **Leslie,** Katherine.
„ Christian, spouse to Alexander Gellie, cordinar, citiner of Brechin 29 Oct. 1601
„ Christian, spouse to umquhile Thomas Lindsay, in Fedderge, par. of Cortoquhe 27 June 1610
„ Christian. *See* **Burnet,** Mr. Thomas, parson of Strachan.
„ David, merchant in Brechin 17 Mar. 1593-4
„ David, in Cottoun of Dillevard, par. of Glenbervie 17 Aug. 1601
„ David, Bishop of Brechin, and Anna Barclay, his spouse T. 29 Dec. 1671 and 28 June 1682
„ David, late baker in Montrose. *See* **Ogilvie,** Jean.
„ Grissell. *See* **Air,** Patrick, of Nether Liff.
„ Helen, and her spouse T. 13 Mar. 1657
„ Helen. *See* **Leuchars,** George, in Haughmuir.
„ James, notar, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret, his spouse 16 June 1624
„ James, in the Maynes of Carmyllie, and Geiles Auchinlek, his spouse T. 28 Apr. 1669
„ James, in Keithock, par. of Brechin 30 May 1687
„ James, late Commissar of Brechin 10 Aug. 1685
„ James, of Lawrestown T. 8 June 1747
„ James of Carmylie. *See* **Melville,** Elspet.
„ James, in Blackhall. *See* **Strachan,** Margaret.

Strachan, Janet, in Myrtoune of Guthrie 4 Nov. 1583
„ Janet 24 June 1612
See also **Kyd,** Robert, merchant, burgess, Dundee.
„ Jean, spouse to William Arkle, in Kincardine 17 Mar. 1593-4
„ Jean, relict of John Ley, sometime in Mill of Dess 18 Sept. 1717
„ Jean. *See* **Robertson,** Stephen, in Bog.
„ John, of Dillevard 29 Sept. 1600
„ John, indweller in Brechin 21 May 1628
„ Mr. John, minister at Strachan T. 20 Jan. 1701
See also **Strachan,** Beatrix.
„ John, carrier in Dundee 25 Mar. 1752
„ John, in Cheppeltoune of Dulleward. *See* **Stewart,** Elspet.
„ John, in Easter Kirktonhill. *See* **Webster,** Helen.
„ Katherine, spouse of umquhile Alexander Ross, par. of Strachine 20 Aug. 1581
„ Margaret, relict of John Wedderburne, burgess of Dundee 9 May 1622
„ Margaret, spouse to James Strachan, in Blackhall, par. of Strachan 18 June 1623
„ Margaret, spouse to David Robertson, in Curane of Strachan 6 Sept. 1626
„ Margaret, spouse to John Hay, in Drumcarne, par. of Lethnot 17 Sept. 1632
„ Margaret, spouse to John Futhie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 4 Sept. 1663
„ Margaret. *See* **Gold,** James, in Drumcarne.
„ Margaret. *See* **Paton,** David, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ Margaret. *See* **Souttar,** James, in Balmain.
„ Marjorie, spouse to John Leslie 2 Mar. 1583-4
„ Mary, daughter to the deceased Thomas S., in Montrose 4 Dec. 1755
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee 13 Mar. 1622
„ Mr. Robert, late Doctor of the Grammar School of Montrose 21 July 1732
„ Thomas, in Eastertoun of Guthrie. *See* **Mill,** Elspeth.
„ William, in Cheppeltoune. *See* **Cumming,** Agnes.
Stramiglow, Violet, spouse to Walter Thorntoune, merchant, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1627
Strang, Helen, relict of James Mudie, brabiner, burgess in Dundee 5 Apr. 1664
Straton, Alexander, surgeon apothecary in Brechin 16 Dec. 1713
„ Andrew, apothecary in Montrose, and Janet Douglas, his spouse 7 May 1695
„ Andrew, apothecarie, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Gardyne,** Margaret.
„ Colonel Charles, late Lawrestoun, designed in Old Montrose T. 20 July and 22 Aug. 1747
„ Christian, relict of Walter Rankine, merchant in Dundee 10 Aug. 1698 and 18 Jan. 1699
„ Christian. *See* **Adam,** Mr. James, minister at Cortachy.
„ Christian. *See* **Watt,** Alexander, mariner, indweller in Montrose.
„ Elizabeth, only lawful daughter to the deceased Colonel Charles S., late of Lauristoun 10 Sept. 1750
„ Elspeth, relict of Robert Wallace, sometime at the Kirk of Benholm, indweller in Montrose T. 31 Aug. 1646
„ Euphemia, spouse to William Low, burgess of Montrose 22 Apr. 1657
„ Euphemia, spouse to Robert Taylor, Provost of Montrose 4 Mar. 1663
„ Isobel. *See* **Carnegie,** Alexander, merchant in Dundee.
„ Janet, relict of Charles Bruce, late shipmaster in Montrose 6 Aug. 1757
„ John, in Tulloch of Garvock, par. of St. James, and Margaret Jack, his spouse 31 Aug. 1597
„ John, of Ballhagerty 14 Mar. 1712
„ John, merchant in Montrose, only son to Patrick S., merchant in Montrose T. 15 Apr. 1777
„ Margaret, relict of John Pitcairn, merchant in Dundee 16 June 1714
„ Margaret. *See* **Marshall,** William, in Montrose.

Straton, Patrick, merchant in Montrose T. 22 Apr. 1780
,, Robert, surgeon apothecary in Montrose, and Jean Barclay, his spouse T. 19 Dec. 1712
,, Robert, chirurgeon apothecary in Montrose 29 Jan. and 19 Sept. 1713, and 28 June 1716
,, William, lawful son to Sir Alexander S., of that Ilk 22 Jan. 1622
,, William, merchant, burgess in Montrose 22 Nov. 1665
Stronoch, Margaret. *See* **Millar,** Arthur, baxter, burgess of Montrose.
,, Robert, baxter, burgess of Montrose, and Janet Moncrieff, his spouse T. 1 Nov. 1642
Stronnour, Robert, baxter, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Liddell,** Jean.
Sturrock, Adam, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Elmoir,** Elspet.
,, Agnes, spouse to John Dall, sometime in Windiedge, par. of Dunnichen 16 Dec. 1668
,, Alexander, in Draffine, par. of Dunnichen T. 23 Jan. 1647
,, Edward, in Draffin, and Margaret Doun, his spouse T. 8 Aug. 1667
,, Grissell. *See* **Deas,** John, in Tulloes.
,, Janet, in Guthrie. *See* **Bull,** John.
,, John and David, lawful sons to the deceased Edward S., sometime in Draffine 20 Mar. 1700
,, John, younger, in Backhills of Carmyllie. *See* **Simpson,** Agnes.
,, Marjorie, spouse to James Lundie, in Gott, par. of Carmyllie 18 Nov. 1636
,, Roger, in Auchterlony. *See* **Gibson,** Agnes.
Sunter, John, burgess in Dundee 30 June 1579
Sute, John, lawful son to Andrew Sute, in Little Kilry 21 Sept. 1728
Suttie, David, sometime weaver in Montrose. *See* **Fullerton,** Isobel.
,, Elspeth. *See* **Campbell,** Colin, portioner of Wester Innerrairitie.
,, James, in Cowfuird. *See* **Sprunt,** Mary, and **Thome,** Janet.
,, Walter, at the Brigs of Dee 16 Sept. 1581
Sutherland, Patrick, mariner in Montrose. *See* **Gardyne,** Elizabeth.
,, William, weaver in Montrose 16 June 1769
Swan, Margaret. *See* **Davidson,** John, in Dyktoun.
Swankie, John, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Donaldson,** Bessie.
Sweitt, Janet, spouse to William Laurence, in Cottoune of Greenfield, par. of Glenbervie 25 Oct. 1613
Swinton, Anne, in Brechin. *See* **Gray,** Mr. Robert.
Sword, James, merchant, burgess in Dundee, and Margaret Liddell, his spouse T. 24 Mar. 1669
,, John, in Dundee. *See* **Robertson,** Janet.
Sym, Alexander, lawful son to the deceased David S., in Westertown of Strickathrow 3 Jan. 1722
,, Elizabeth, in Brechin. *See* **Watson,** John, merchant, burgess in Brechin.
,, John, weaver in Dyktoune of Ballitie T. 27 May 1671
Syme, Andrew, wright, indweller in Brechin. *See* **Nicoll,** Janet.
,, Bessie, relict of James Murgone or Morgan, maltman in Dundee 21 Sept. 1677
,, Christian, spouse to John Moreis, in Unthank, and her said spouse 8 May 1599
,, Elspet. *See* **Innerarity,** James, merchant, citiner in Brechin.
,, Elspeth, in Dundee. *See* **Robertson,** William.
,, George, merchant in Nether Tenements of Caldome 11 June 1752
,, Helen, lawful daughter to umquhile Henry Syme, maltman, burgess of Dundee 11 Mar. 1629
,, Henry, maltman, burgess of Dundee 9 May 1622
,, John, merchant, burgess in Montrose, and Isobel Gryme, his spouse 15 Dec. 1641
,, John, surgeon in Dundee T. 3 Nov. 1795
,, John, in back of the Leiye of Balnabriche. *See* **Speid,** Katherine.
,, Margaret, spouse to Thomas Wischart, tailor in Hill of Dundee 16 Jan. 1626

Syme, Margaret, spouse to Alexander Hill, in Achloche, par. of Fearne T. . . Oct. 1666
„ Margaret. *See* **Dand,** John, in Craigend of Balnabrich.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Gourlay,** David, baxter, burgess in Dundee.
„ Robert, in Patradie. *See* **Johnstone,** Margaret.
Symie, Alexander, wobster in Unthank. *See* **Cobb,** Margaret.
Symmer, Alexander, elder, burgess of Dundee 23 June 1631
„ Anna, spouse to Patrick Livingstone, of Benholme 12 Nov. 1656
„ Anna, lawful daughter of the deceased George S., of Balzeordie 24 Oct. 1735
„ Colin, of Balzeordie T. 3 Feb. 1743
„ David, bonat-maker, citiner of Brechin 11 May 1594
„ George, of Chappeltoune, par. of Menmuir 3 Sept. 1578
„ George, in Blairno 27 Feb. and 24 May 1751
„ Grissell. *See* **Bell,** Robert, in Dubtoune.
„ James, residenter in Dubtone, lawful son to the deceased James S., in Bogie 29 Jan. 1741
„ John, in Fermertoune 16 Dec. 1577
„ John, lawful son to the deceased George S., of Balzeordie, soldier in Strathnavar's regiment, and thereafter pensioner of the Royal Hospital of Chelsea 9 Aug. 1721
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee 9 May 1639
Symmers, Alexander, merchant in Dundee 24 Feb. 1737
Tait, David, in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Paterson,** Isobel.
„ John, and Margaret Ramsay, his relict 20 Aug. 1658
Tame, Elspet. *See* **Scroggie,** Robert, in Belbay.
Tanndale, Elizabeth, in Tenements of Caldham. *See* **Tullow,** John.
Tap, Helen. *See* **Grub,** George, baxter, burgess of Montrose.
Tarbatt, John, late Provost of Dundee T. 30 Jan. 1672
„ William, merchant in Dundee 23 Dec. 1687
Tasker, Margaret. *See* **Millar,** Andrew, in Newbigging.
Tavindale, James, workman in Montrose T. 3 Feb. 1748
„ William, weaver in Brechin 31 Mar. 1773
Taylor, Andrew, hammerman, burgess of Dundee 1 Nov. 1662
„ Catherine, spouse to Alexander Anderson, at the Mill of Camiston 30 June 1665
„ Catherine. *See* **Melville,** Dr. Charles, in Montrose.
„ Christian, spouse to Alexander Rennet, burgess of Montrose 22 Sept. 1628
„ Christian, spouse to Thomas Smythe, merchant, burgess of Montrose 24 July 1635
„ David, in Auld Montrose, and Janet Car, his spouse, par. of Marytoun 19 Feb. 1631
„ David, late tenant in Chappell of Auldbarr. *See* **Wood,** Margaret.
„ Elspet. *See* **Guthrie,** Alexander, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Helen, spouse to John Mathow, in Pendrihe 2 June 1629
„ Henry. *See* **Webster,** Janet, in Drum of Monickie.
„ Isobel. *See* **Baine,** John, in Easter Futhie.
„ James, shoemaker in Brechin, and Catherine Mill, his spouse 8 Mar. 1688
„ James, writer in Dundee 24 July 1731
„ James, merchant in Montrose T. 22 Apr. 1780
„ James, in Fethie. *See* **Johnstone,** Isobel.
„ James, in Brechin. *See* **Mylne,** Margaret.
„ James, smith, burgess in Brechin. *See* **Skinner,** Katherine.
„ Janet, spouse to John Mylnie, in Balgray, par. of Kincoldrum 11 Mar, 1613
„ Janet, spouse to John Donaldson, in Cuithill 23 July 1688
„ Janet. *See* **Watt,** David, in Drumleithie.
„ Jean. *See* **Scott,** James, of Logy.
„ John, citiner of Brechin, and Isobel Broune, his spouse 4 Feb. 1600
„ John, in Kinclune, par. of Kincoldrum 17 Aug. 1629
„ John, in Aldecat, and Isobel Peter, his spouse, par. of Stracathrow 3 Sept. 1632

Taylor, John, in Wester Fethie, and Elspet Windrome, his spouse, par. of Fernuall 22 June 1635
,, John, late Provost of Montrose 4 Mar. 1663
,, John, in Dundee. *See* **Forbes,** Janet.
,, Katherine. *See* **Auchinleck,** Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
,, Margaret, relict of Robert Gairdyne, merchant in Montrose 29 Jan. 1692
,, Margaret. *See* **Beattie,** Alexander, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
,, Robert, traveller, par. of Marytown 23 June 1610
,, Robert, late Provost of Montrose, and Jean Reynold, his spouse 10 Sept. 1679
,, Robert, senior, merchant in Montrose 21 Feb. 1724
,, Robert, in Westertoun. *See* **Meason,** Margaret.
,, Robert, Provost of Montrose. *See* **Stratone,** Euphemia.
,, Thomas, in Cuthill, par. of Glenbervie 25 July 1637
,, William, cotter in Nether Kinmonth 2 Aug. 1582
,, William, late tenant in the West toun of the Brae of Glenbervie, and Christian Meason, his spouse T. 3 May 1749
,, William, in Craikisfaulds. *See* **Carnegie,** Elspet.
Teasdale, Mr. John, late minister of the licensed English Chapel in Dundee T. 10 Mar. 1785
Teinder, Thomas, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Fraser,** Katherine.
Thain, Anna, relict of James Fethie, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 29 June 1642
,, James, residenter in Dundee T. 17 Apr. 1779
,, John, wright, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Huchoune, his spouse 23 June 1612
,, Katherine, spouse to Mr. Laurence Skinner, minister at Naver 29 Mar. 1627 and T. 22 Mar. 1650
,, Katherine. *See* **Mortoun,** John, merchant, citiner of Brechin.
,, Patrick, maltman in Dundee T. 12 Mar. 1777
Thome, Adam, in Wester Tillequhomrie, par. of Strachen 16 May 1632
,, Alexander, in Knok. *See* **Burnet,** Elspet.
,, Elspet, spouse to John Rodger, in Mourtoun of Balfour, par. of Kincoldrum 29 Nov. 1624
,, James, merchant in Dundee 7 Feb. 1683
,, Janet, in Kowfurd, spouse to James Suitties 1 Feb. 1583-4
,, Janet, spouse to Robert Gairdyne, merchant in Dundee 5 May 1686
,, Oliver, stabler, burgess of Dundee T. 2 June 1649
,, William, maltman, burgess of Dundee 21 Feb. 1642
,, William, merchant in Dundee T. 10 May 1781
Thomson, Agnes, spouse to Alexander Coull, in Cottoun of Melgund, par. of Auldbar 28 Apr. 1600
,, Alexander, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Liddell,** Metilde.
,, Andrew, skipper, burgess of Dundee 25 Apr. 1611
,, Andrew, in Tenements of Caldhame, and Margaret Fyfe, his spouse 13 June 1627
,, Andrew, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Jeillis Littlejohn, his spouse 30 Apr. 1632 and 27 June 1634
,, Andrew, in Cottoun of Bolishan, and Margaret Peter, his spouse 1 Apr. 1662
,, Andrew, maltman, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Hanton,** Marjorie.
,, Annapill, spouse to Richart Gentilman, in Legawine, par. of Glenbervie 29 Aug. 1611
,, Barbara. *See* **Brown,** Patrick, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
,, Bessie, spouse to David Anderson, portioner of Achreiney, and him 4 Feb. 1612
,, Catherine, relict of John Hood, smith, indweller in Dyktoune, of Carraldstone T. . . . 1671
,, David, maker of aquavitie, indweller in the burgh of Dundee, and Isobel Bennet, his spouse 10 Jan. 1624
,, Elizabeth, spouse to George Mitchell, merchant in Montrose T. 19 May 1675

Thomson, Gilbert, in Cairmewheine, par. of Over Banchrie, and Elspet George, his spouse 9 July 1657
„ Grissell, spouse to William Stevenson, skinner, burgess of Dundee 31 July 1633
„ Grissell. *See* **Barclay,** James, citiner in Brechin.
„ Isobel, relict of Alexander Mitchellson, sometime in Craigie T. 26 Mar. 1667
„ James, in Murtoun of Balfour, and Helen Lawson, his spouse, par. of Kincoldrum 3 Feb. 1612
„ James, workman in Dundee, in the Cowgate thereof 28 Feb. 1624
„ Mr. James, minister at Kingoldrum T. 10 Nov. 1781
„ Janet, relict of John Mason, burgess of Dundee 15 Feb. 1613
„ Janet (Christian), spouse to John Daikers, in Dubton 6 June 1621
„ John, in Lytill Dorrie, and Bessie Meik, his spouse, par. of Glenylay 22 Aug. 1610
„ John, maltman, burgess of Montrose 4 Aug. 1685
„ John, younger, merchant in Montrose, and Elizabeth Beattie, his spouse 19 Dec. 1706 and 27 June 1707
„ John, surgeon in Dundee T. 9 June 1747 and 8 May 1752
„ John, cordiner in Puggistoune. *See* **Dirrow,** Margaret.
„ John, elder, citiner of Brechin. *See* **Johnstone,** Margaret.
„ Katherine, in Dundee. *See* **Rankine,** James.
„ Margaret, spouse to William Huttoune, in Auld Montrose, par. of Marytoune 11 July 1611
„ Mary and Margaret, lawful daughters to the deceased John T., merchant in Montrose 22 Aug. 1730
„ Patrick, merchant, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Steell,** Marion.
„ Peter, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Marion Fyfe, his spouse 9 Sept. 1614
„ Robert, mariner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Ramsay,** Janet.
„ Thomas, lawful son to umquhile William T., procurator in Dundee 11 Sept. 1622
„ Thomas, cordiner, burgess in Dundee 11 July 1664
„ Thomas, fishmonger, merchant, burgess in Dundee, and Christian Crichton, his spouse T. 14 Aug. 1672 and T. 22 Oct. 1674
„ Thomas, maltman, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Gall,** Margaret.
„ William, soldier in Captain Williamson his company, in Colonel Mitchell his regiment 6 Jan. 1658
„ William, aquavite vintner in Dundee, and Margaret Smith, his spouse T. 28 Mar. 1667
„ William, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Jean Gray, his spouse T. 25 Mar. 1673
„ William, merchant in Montrose 14 Nov. 1728, 20 and 24 Jan. 1729, and 14 Mar. 1730
„ William, chapman, residenter in Burnhead, par. of Glenbervie 16 Feb. 1760
„ Mr. William, minister at Marykirk T. 17 June 1784
„ William, in Balnabriche. *See* **Bird,** Mary.
„ William, town officer in Dundee. *See* **Shepherd,** Elspet.
Thorntoun, John, mariner in Dundee, and Katherine Rinkine, his spouse 11 Mar. 1629
See also **Schewan,** Margaret.
„ Walter, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Stramiglow,** Violet.
Thoulas, James, citiner of Brechin 15 Oct. 1631
Thow, Robert, at the Wake mill of Strachan 18 May 1664
Threapland, David, eldest lawful son of Sir David Threapland, of Fingask 8 Jan. 1740
Throw, Isobel, in Balblythe, par. of Strachan 12 Oct. 1631
Tindall, David, baxter in Dundee, and Margaret Stibles, his spouse 18 Feb. 1684
„ John, writer in Dundee 8 Aug. 1735 and 14 Aug. 1738
See also **Graham,** Janet.
„ Thomas, in Balquhadlie 14 Oct. 1578

Tod, Andrew, merchant in Dundee 10 Jan. 1733
„ David, merchant in Montrose 28 Nov. 1761
„ Janet, spouse to William Bowman, in Glenlie, par. of Lochlee 10 Dec. 1627
„ John, in Cottoune of Tannoquhy. *See* **Murray,** Barbara.
„ Patrick, merchant in Dundee 13 Sept. 1704 and 19 Sept. 1707
„ Robert, merchant in Montrose 26 Mar. 1765
Torrie, Normand, litster, citiner of Brechin, and Bessie Malcolm, his spouse 23 Apr. 1636
„ Robert, in Drumlethe. *See* **Jack,** Margaret.
„ Walter, servitor to Robert Gray, in Carcare, par. of Fernuall 24 Sept. 1629
Tosh, John, tenant in Tilliearblet 17 Aug. 1737
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Henderson, sadler, burgess in Dundee 23 Sept. 1661
Toshoch, David, in Clochie, par. of Lethnot, and Katherine Antoun, his spouse 10 Dec. 1677
Towns, John, late tenant in Dalgity 15 Aug. 1766
Traill, Alexander, apothecary, burgess in Dundee, and Janet Gordon, his spouse T. 10 Mar. 1669
„ David, in Craigend of Pitforkie. *See* **Murdo,** Janet.
„ Elspet, relict of John Ogilvie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 22 Apr. 1636
„ Mr. James, minister of the Gospel at Montrose 2 Aug. 1723 and 3 May 1726
„ Janet, daughter lawful to Thomas T., burgess of Dundee 15 Apr. 1611
„ Janet, spouse to John Watson, in Boge, par. of Oathlaw T. . . . 1663
„ John, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Rankine, his spouse 13 Jan. 1625
„ John, in Heuchhead of Caterlinge 25 Sept. 1627
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee T. 18 Nov. 1749
„ John, shipmaster in Dundee 24 June 1763
„ Katherine, spouse to Patrick Greene, merchant, burgess of Dundee 16 Jan. 1626
„ Patrick, Henry and Margaret, lawful children to the deceased George T., merchant in Dundee 23 Oct. 1756
„ Thomas, writer in Dundee 20 Jan. 1752 and 29 Oct. 1756
„ Thomas, in Little-Watterstoun. *See* **Scott,** Janet.
„ William, and Catherine Hood, his spouse 15 Dec. 1657
Train, Jean. *See* **Brown,** James, merchant, burgess of Montrose.
Tulloch, Barbara, spouse to David Watt, at the Kirk of Benholm 30 Sept. 1657
„ Isobel, in Pykertoune of Balgayes. *See* **Mill,** Andrew.
„ Janet, spouse to John Adam, in Pykertown of Guthrie 22 July 1686
„ Katherine, spouse to John Baxter, portioner of Kirkhilloks, par. of Glenyla 21 Oct. 1612
„ Susanna, relict of John Birnie, sailor in Montrose 19 Mar. 1754
Tullow, James, younger in Mekill-Derrie. *See* **Ogilvie,** Mary.
„ John, in Tenements of Caldham, and Elizabeth Tanndale, his spouse, par. of Brechin 13 Aug. 1633
Turringe, Richard, merchant, burgess of Dundee 23 Feb. 1628
See **Bichart,** Agnes.
Turnbull (Trumble), Alexander, late Provost of Montrose 2 Apr. 1712
„ Alexander, of Wochton, merchant in Montrose T. 23 Feb. and T. 2 June 1743
„ Alexander, merchant, burgess in Montrose. *See* **Hunter,** Jean.
„ Alexander, bailie of Montrose. *See* **Orrack,** Elizabeth.
„ Alexander, of Woodston, merchant in Montrose. *See* **Row,** Jean.
„ George, maltman, burgess of Dundee 25 June 1621
„ George, writer in Montrose 10 Dec. 1742 and 26 Nov. 1744
„ Captain James, recedentar in Dundee 27 Apr. 1711
„ James, of Smidiehill. *See* **Nairne,** Catherine.
„ John, younger, of Strickathrow 4 May 1716 and 15 Nov. 1718
„ John, elder, of Strickathrow 14 Oct. 1720
„ Peter, of Stracathrow, and Margaret Jonkyne, his spouse T. 23 Nov. 1669

Turnbull (Trumble), Peter, of Smiddiehill 18 June 1714
„ William, merchant in Montrose T. 11 June 1675
„ William, at the Burne of Roddie. *See* **Young**, Christian.
Turpie, Alexander, mason in Dundee 31 Dec. 1750
„ Catherine, relict of John Watt, wright in Dundee T. 29 Aug. 1781
„ James, sometime tenant in Balbannoch, thereafter residenter in Dundee 28 Jan. 1751
Tweeddale, Margaret, in Cottertoun of Dysert. *See* **Rinckson**, William.
„ Margaret. *See* **Speid**, George, in Cottoun of Dyssert.
Tynet, Patrick, vintner in Dundee 17 May 1732 and 4 Apr. 1733
Tyre, Isobel, spouse of William Gairdner, in Carraldstoun 4 July 1579
Unknown, 1 Apr. 1706
Valentine, Adam, in Drumhead, par. of Glenyla 20 Aug. 1662
„ Alexander, in Kincraige, par. of Brechin 23 Feb. 1597-8
„ Alexander, merchant in Brechin T. 28 Feb. 1795
„ Henry, in Mekill Carcaret, par. of Farnuell and Elizabeth Jamesone, his spouse 30 Mar. 1601
„ Janet. *See* **Sadler**, James, brabiner in Dykehead of Skithine.
„ John, in Cokhill T. 27 July 1664
„ John, late bailie of Montrose 8 Oct. 1684
„ John, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Hill, his spouse 11 Nov. 1696 and 27 July 1698
„ Margaret, spouse to Walter Lamb, citiner of Brechin 8 July 1628
„ Thomas, in Mikel Killre 21 Aug. 1662
„ William, skinner, burgess of Montrose, and Margaret Young, his spouse 5 Jan. 1632
Vannat, Mary, daughter of the deceased John V., sometime in Spittlefield 29 Dec. 1752
Volome, James, at the Kirkton of Cortachy. *See* **Bowman**, Margaret.
Vyid, David, sometime indweller in Dundee. *See* **Arbuthnot**, Helen.
Wademan, William, sugar refiner in Dundee T. 18 Oct. 1777
Wadie, William, tailor, burgess in Montrose 2 Nov. 1658
Waith, John, in Dubtoun, par. of Brechin T. 16 Feb. 1643
Walker, Agnes, spouse to William Chrysty, shoemaker in Dundee 17 June 1687
„ Alexander, in Capo, and his spouse T. . . . 1692
„ Alexander, in Kinnaird's-miln 12 Jan. 1719
„ Alexander, in Unthank. *See* **Hamptone**, Margaret.
„ Archibald, tanner in Dundee 30 Dec. 1775
„ Archibald, in Drumleith. *See* **Mayne**, Margaret.
„ Barbara, and Alexander Wilson, in Portortoun, her spouse 2 Dec. 1657
„ David, in Masendew, par. of Brechin, and Janet Gryme, his spouse 6 Nov. 1632
„ David, indweller in Brechin, and Elspet Donaldson, his spouse T. 25 Apr. 1642
„ David, merchant in Dundee 1 Nov. 1751 and 21 Nov. 1757
„ Helen, sometime spouse to Thomas Jamieson, gardener in Montrose T. 19 Mar. 1747
„ Henry, son to umquhile David W., in Nether Kynmonth 24 July 1582
„ Isobel, spouse to James Fyffe, in Quhytforret, par. of Fynnevine 24 Feb. 1630
„ Isobel. *See* **Sampson**, John, in Cottoun of Blerifeddene.
„ Isobel. *See* **Stewart**, William, wright in Brechin.
„ Isobel. *See* **Webster**, John, brabiner, burgess of Brechin.
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Helen Simpson, his spouse 20 July 1627
„ Jean. *See* **Russell**, Thomas, skipper, burgess of Montrose.
„ John, in Newbigging of Drumleithie, and Catherine Keith, his spouse T. 24 July 1667
„ John, at Barneyairds of Glenbervie. *See* **Smith**, Margaret.
„ Margaret, at Corsbank 4 Feb. 1580-1
„ Margaret, spouse to John Stevenson, brabiner in the Meikle Mill of Brechin T. 1 Feb. 1670

Walker, Margaret, in Kethik. *See* **Adam,** James.
„ Robert, brabiner, citiner of Brechin, and Bessie Fettous, his spouse 16 May 1635
„ William, in Nether Kinmonth, par. of Glenbervie, and Margaret Lindsay, his spouse 7 July 1601
„ William, lawful son of umquhile William W., in New Thorntoune, by Geillis Willok, his spouse 22 Apr. 1636
„ William, skinner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Nicoll,** Grissell.
Wallace, . . . , residing in Dundee. *See* **Wighton,** Marthiew.
„ Adam, in Glenmark, and Janet Wallace, his spouse 7 Dec. 1636
„ Agnes, spouse of Archibald Mane, in Harwood 8 Dec. 1582
„ Alexander, in Dod, par. of Rescobie, and Isobel Pyott, his relict 11 Mar. 1657
„ Andrew, merchant in Dundee, and Isobel Deans, his spouse T. 3 Nov. 1674
„ David, senior, sometime merchant in . . . *See* **Smith,** Katherine.
„ Elizabeth, relict of John Napier, late tailor in Montrose T. 13 Apr. 1754
„ Francis, in Eastertown of Guthrie T. 10 June 1748
„ James, late tenant at Whinny Know of Oathlaw T. 18 June 1791
„ Janet, in Glenmark. *See* **Wallace,** Adam.
„ John, sometime bailie of Aberbrothick, and Margaret Futhie, his relict 1 Nov. 1658
„ Margaret. *See* **Ogilvie,** Thomas, merchant, burgess in Dundee.
„ Robert, shipmaster in the North Ferry of Dundee 27 Mar. 1730
„ Robert, sometime at the Kirk of Benholm. *See* **Straton,** Elspeth.
„ William, in Mekill Carcary 13 Nov. 1582
„ William, wright in Montrose, and Elizabeth Preshow, his spouse 25 Apr. 1683
Walls, Robert, in Windiage 26 June 1598
Wandless, David, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Lessills, his spouse 28 Nov. 1640
See also **Gardner,** Isobel.
„ John, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Janet Millar, his spouse 1 Nov. 1662
„ Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee 7 Sept. 1626
„ Robert, maltman, burgess in Dundee T. 24 Jan. 1672
„ Robert, late weaver in Dundee 20 Oct. 1767
„ Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Langlands,** Margaret.
Wardane, James, in Bogincaber, and Janet Robertson, his spouse, par. of Glenbervie 10 Apr. 1613
„ William, in Allagavine, and Christian Bisset, his spouse, par. of Glenbervie 9 Jan. 1612
Wardrop, William, land-waiter in Dundee 14 June 1762
Wardroper, Agnes, in Dundee. *See* **Foullar,** William, mariner in Dundee.
„ Andrew, merchant in Dundee, and Elspet Petrie, his spouse 5 Apr. 1698
„ Andrew, merchant, and sometime bailie of Dundee 11 June 1707
„ Mr. Andrew, lawful son to the deceased Robert W., merchant, and sometime bailie of Dundee 22 Apr. 1742
„ George, shipmaster in Dundee, Robert W., shipmaster there also, and Elizabeth W., relict of David Kirkcaldy, merchant there 19 Dec. 1768
„ John, merchant in Dundee, and Elizabeth M'Clune, his spouse 12 June 1691
„ Margaret, spouse to David Watson, brabiner in Hill of Dundee 29 June 1613
„ Robert, merchant, and sometime bailie in Dundee T. . . . 1714
„ Robert, merchant, and sometime bailie of Dundee 21 Mar. 1750
„ Thomas, merchant in Dundee, and Mr. Andrew Wardroper, minister T. 21 Mar. 1750
Watchman, Isobel, spouse to Patrick Mann, in Pykertoune of Hiltoune, par. of Guthrie 28 Mar. 1614

Watson, . . . , in Dundee. *See* **Powrie,** Patrick, elder, baxter, burgess of Dundee.
,, Agnes, servitrix to David Lindsay, of Kynnetles, par. of Monekie 11 July 1610
,, Agnes, spouse to Robert Lyell, burgess of Montrose 28 Apr. 1627
,, Agnes, spouse to Andrew Bruce, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 18 Nov. 1646
,, Agnes, relict of Andrew Allan, sometime bailie of Brechin 12 Oct. 1687
,, Alexander, younger, late bailie of Dundee, and Jean Braund, his spouse T. 18 Nov. 1676
,, Alexander, younger, merchant in Dundee, and Margaret Patone, his spouse 8 June 1687
,, Alexander, surgeon apothecary in Dundee 16 June 1742
,, Alexander, cordiner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Baldowie,** Isobel.
,, Alexander, late bailie of Dundee. *See* **Cochrane,** Grissell.
,, Alexander, in Kincardine. *See* **Lothian,** Janet.
,, Andrew, in Pitindreich, and Elspet Mill, his spouse T. . . . 1668
,, Andrew, maltman of Dundee T. 11 Sept. 1678
,, Catherine. *See* **Watson,** Thomas, younger, merchant in Dundee.
,, Christian and Katherine, lawful daughters of the deceased Alexander W., merchant in Dundee 3 Dec. 1773
,, David, sometime mason in Dundee 19 July 1723
,, David, braboner in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Wardroper,** Margaret.
,, Elizabeth, spouse to Walter Knox, tailor, citiner of Brechin 17 Sept. 1611
,, George, in Cottoune of Easter Drumes 30 Aug. 1599
,, George, in Aldecaitt. *See* **Clark,** Geillis.
,, Gilbert. *See* **Coullie,** Agnes.
,, Grizel, relict of Alexander Wedderburn, shipmaster in Dundee 17 Feb. 1757
,, Helen. *See* **Mill,** Patrick, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
,, Henry, late hammerman in Dundee. *See* **Doig,** Janet.
,, Isobel, spouse to George Anderson, in Balvissie 26 Apr. 1665
,, Isobel, relict of Alexander Wilson, maltman in Dundee 18 Mar. 1719
,, James, skinner, burgess of Dundee 21 Apr. 1621
,, James, in Wester Monekie, and Isobel Kyd, his spouse 20 Aug. 1627
,, James, in Fermerton 6 July 1658
,, James, in Old Caick. *See* **Young,** Christian.
,, Janet, spouse to Alexander Johnison, glassinwright, burgess of Dundee 3 Jan. 1614
,, Janet, spouse to David Black, in Hilhead of Stannoche, par. of Brechin 25 Aug. 1630
,, Jean, in North Ferry of Tay. *See* **Machane,** David.
,, John, in Bonitoun, par. of Marytoun 30 Oct. 1626
,, John, chapman, traveller T. 2 Feb. 1646
,, John, in Preistfield, par. of Innerkeillor 12 June 1657
,, John, merchant, burgess in Brechin, and Elizabeth Sym, his spouse T. 23 Sept. 1669
,, John, son lawful to James W., at the Meikle Mill of Brechin T. . . Dec. 1670
,, John, only lawful son to umquhile William W., mariner in Dundee 30 Jan. 1695
,, John, of Bogg 7 Mar. 1722
,, John, officer of Excise at Montrose 12 June 1752 and 25 Aug. 1753
,, John, tailor in the Leidheid of Waster Dribnes (Drums). *See* **Coull,** Janet.
,, John, in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Sibbald,** Isobel.
,, John, in Boge. *See* **Traill,** Janet.
,, John, in Kinrage. *See* **Wilson,** Janet.
,, Margaret, spouse to John Railze, alias Wilsoun, in Blakhillok of Kirkbuddo 12 June 1594
,, Margaret, spouse to Robert Glenak, maltman in Dundee 20 Dec. 1664

Watson, Margaret, in par. of Dunnichen 15 Aug. 1723
„ Margaret, relict of Patrick Balneaves, late merchant in Dundee 2 Jan. 1777
„ Margaret. *See* **Bellie,** John, merchant, burgess in Brechin.
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Watson,** Walter.
„ Marion, lawful daughter of the deceased Thomas W., of Wallace Craige, and Katherine Clayhills, his spouse 26 June 1716
„ Marjorie, spouse to Andrew Gray, maltman, burgess of Dundee 31 July 1633
„ Marjorie. *See* **Ebbot,** James, in the Ferry.
„ Mary. *See* **Forrester,** Andrew, late bailie of Dundee.
„ Robert, in the Hill of Dundee, and Jean Mealmaker, his spouse 3 Aug. 1681
„ Robert, merchant in Dundee 30 Oct. 1701 (Vol. VIII.), 30 Oct. 1701, 8 Jan. 1704, and 29 July 1707
„ Robert, in Hilton of Dundee, late tenant in Invergourie 15 Apr. 1736
„ Robert, shoemaker in Dundee T. 30 Apr. 1796
„ Thomas, merchant, citiner of Brechin 9 Jan. 1635
„ Thomas, younger, merchant in Dundee, and Catherine Watson, his spouse 30 Jan. 1684
„ Thomas, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee 24 Jan. 1690
„ Thomas, messenger in Dundee T. 18 June and 31 Dec. 1778
„ Thomas, bonnet-maker in Dundee. *See* **Gardyne,** Margaret.
„ Walter, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Watson, his spouse 1 Aug. 1661
„ William, servitor to James Gardiner, maltman, citiner of Brechin 17 Jan. 1612
„ William, mariner, burgess of Dundee, and Grissell Ramsay, his spouse 26 Feb. 1684
„ William, late bailie of Dundee, and Euphemia Smith, his spouse 1 May 1699, 8 Nov. 1704, and 30 Apr. 1705
„ William, lawful son to the deceased William W., sometime bailie of Dundee 8 Nov. 1704 and 8 Apr. 1705
„ Captain William, residing in Dundee 17 Dec. 1773
„ Mr. William, sometime minister at Leslie. *See* **Ramsay,** Mary.
Watt, Adam, merchant, citiner of Brechin 8 Dec. 1628
„ Agnes, only daughter of umquhile James W., merchant, citiner of Brechin, and Elspet Cant, his spouse 8 Jan. 1624
„ Agnes, spouse to George Brewhouse, in Pendriche, par. of Brechin 17 Oct. 1636
„ Alaster (alias Robertson), in Golbertoun. *See* **Guthrie,** Janet.
„ Alexander, mariner, indweller in Montrose, and Christian Stratone, his spouse 9 Nov. 1611
„ Alexander, elder, burgess in Brechin 10 July 1661
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee T. 27 Feb. 1784
„ Andrew, merchant, citiner of Brechin, and Euphame Liddell, his spouse 11 Dec. 1612
„ Andrew, workman in Dundee, and Agnes Chartourhous, his spouse 31 Dec. 1613
„ Andrew, merchant, citiner of Brechin 22 Dec. 1630
„ Andrew, hammerman, burgess of Dundee, and Agnes Young, his spouse 12 Dec. 1694
„ Andrew, at Hillhead of Hedderwick. *See* **Peat,** Jean.
„ Bessie, spouse to Richard Speid, maltman, citiner of Brechin 2 Apr. 1630
„ Christian, relict of Thomas Cob, par. of Stracathro 23 Apr. 1600
„ Daniel, shipbuilder in Montrose T. 15 Feb. 1793
See **Pirie,** Margaret.
„ David, in Drumleithie, and Janet Tailzour, his spouse T. 14 Dec. 1647
„ David, mariner in Montrose. *See* **Henderson,** Katherine.
„ David, at the Kirk of Benholme. *See* **Tulloch,** Barbara.
„ Elizabeth, lawful daughter of the deceased Alexander W., merchant in Brechin 16 June 1735

Watt, Elspet. *See* **Will,** Robert, in Wittoune.
„ James, elder, flesher, burgess of Dundee, dwelling in the Murroget thereof 23 Mar. 1640
„ James, maltman, burgess of Montrose T. . . . 1670
See **Mill,** Barbara.
„ James, in Sturt, par. of Glenylie, and Elspet Ogilvie, his spouse 30 Nov. 1680
„ James, weaver in Dundee 1 Aug. 1733
„ James, in Cottoun of Adeslie. *See* **Caithness,** Euphan.
„ John, in the Halche of Brechin 21 May 1597
„ John, in Achintoull, and Katherine Myddie, his spouse 6 Aug. 1627
„ John, indweller in the Kirktoun of Glenesk T. 12 July 1649
„ John, in Stonehaiff, par. of Dunotter 2 July 1656
„ John, glover, burgess in Brechin T. 27 Jan. 1666
„ John, in Sturt of Glennylla, and Margaret Ogilvie, his spouse 8 Mar. 1693
„ John, barber in Dundee 15 May, 26 July, and 26 Dec. 1755
„ John, in Balnabruche. *See* **Espline,** Agnes.
„ John, wright in Dundee. *See* **Turpie,** Catherine.
„ Margaret, spouse to James Mackie, baxter, burgess of Dundee 9 May 1622
„ Margaret, spouse to William Buchart, merchant, citiner of Brechin 17 June 1624
„ Margaret, relict of Robert Morris, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 23 Feb. 1642
„ Margaret. *See* **Paterson,** Cudburt, in Ballischoine.
„ Thomas, in Heuchead of Caterlinge 25 Sept. 1627
„ William, in Corstoun of Aberlemnocht 11 Nov. 1600
„ William, wheelwright, burgess in Brechin, and Elizabeth Guthrie, his spouse T. 16 May 1670
„ William, in the Hill of Dundee T. . . . Oct. 1674
„ William, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Milne,** Margaret.
Watterstoun, Alexander, fiar of that Ilk 5 Dec. 1598
„ Marjorie, spouse to James Dempster, lawful son to James Dempster, sometime of Peithill, and now citiner of Brechin 12 Jan. 1600
Weath, James, sometime shoemaker in Brechin. *See* **Langlands,** Margaret.
Webster, Alexander, master of the Music School of Montrose, and Catherine Muddie, his spouse (21 Mar.) 27 Apr. 1680
„ Andrew, in Unthank, and Christian Bellie, his spouse, par. of Brechin 28 July 1635
„ Andrew, tenant in Newbigging of Balmuckie, after in Dunnykin T. 24 Nov. 1792
„ Christian, alias Spanzie, lawful daughter to umquhile Thomas W., alias Spanzie, and Christian Baxter, his spouse 21 Apr. 1621
„ David, sometime Beddell at the Kirk of Ferne 6 Feb. 1610
„ David, in Hedderweik, and Agnes Scott, his spouse, par. of Montrose T. 25 July 1643
„ David, weaver in Over Tenements of Caldhame 25 Jan. 1689
„ David, carpenter in Dundee 18 Dec. 1728
„ David, sometime in Lackethead, in par. of Cortachie 11 May 1731
„ George, at the Kirk of Monekie 9 May 1622
„ George, late in Cottoun of Panmuir 13 July 1738
„ George, merchant in Dundee T. 6 Nov. 1771
„ Helen, spouse to John Strachan, in Easter Kirktonhill 25 Aug. 1658
„ Isobel. *See* **Bucke,** Alexander, in Auchortes.
„ Isobel. *See* **Davidson,** Henry, brabiner in Brechin.
„ Isobel. *See* **Findlayson,** James, smith, citiner of Brechin.
„ James, lawful son to David W., sometime intenent of Caraldstoun 21 July 1714
„ James, weaver in par. of Caraldstone 3 Apr. 1725

Webster, James, mariner in Montrose 14 July 1742
„ James, chapman in Angus 5 July 1762
„ Janet, spouse to John Paterson, cotter in Windiaige 29 May 1596
„ Janet, relict of Henry Tailzour, sometime in Drum of Monickie T. 19 Oct. 1686
„ John, cotter in Petdrechy 21 Dec. 1582
„ John, maltman in Tenements of Caldhame, par. of Brechin 24 Sept. 1629
„ John, brabiner, burgess of Brechin, and Isobel Walker, his spouse T. 18 Mar. 1659
„ John, chapman in Angus, in Over Tenements of Caldhome T. . . . 1738
„ John, tenant at Invereighty, afterwards residing in Dundee T. 8 Dec. 1800
„ Katherine. *See* **Greig**, John, maltman, citiner in Brechin.
„ Margaret, spouse of William Laurence 8 Jan. 1582-3
„ Margaret, spouse to James Malleson or Mollyson, in Cragendouie T. 13 Apr. 1675
„ Margaret, spouse to John Japp, shoemaker in Over Tenements of Caldhame 13 July 1709
„ Margaret. *See* **Durwart**, Alexander, in Cragendowie.
„ Mary, in Montrose. *See* **Cowie**, Alexander.
„ Robert, shipmaster in North Ferry of Dundee 6 Feb. 1760
„ Thomas, in Brechin 4 Nov. 1631
„ Thomas, mariner in Dundee, and Grissell Ramsay, his spouse 8 Mar. and 30 May 1693 and 25 July 1694
„ Thomas, merchant, and Provost of Montrose. *See* **Edgar**, Elizabeth.
„ William, citiner in Brechin 10 Sept. 1582
„ William, in Annannick. *See* **Gourlay**, Marion.
Wedderburn, Mr. Alexander, of Kyngunny 21 Nov. 1640
„ Sir Alexander, of Blakness, and Matilda Fletcher, his spouse T. 7 Nov. 1676
„ Alexander, skipper in Dundee 11 Oct. 1704
„ Alexander, of Easter Pourie 18 Nov. 1709 and 22 Aug. 1716
„ Alexander, of that Ilk 22 Aug. 1716
„ Alexander, shipmaster in Dundee 6 May 1740
See also **Watson**, Grizel.
„ David, of Wedderburn 24 Feb. 1763
„ Euphemia. *See* **Blyth**, Archibald, skipper, burgess of Dundee.
„ Helen, spouse to Bertan Wilson, in Dundee 11 Jan. 1662
„ Mr. James, common clerk of Dundee 27 July 1631
„ James, sometime bailie of the burgh of Dundee T. 1 June 1648
„ James, sometime town-clerk of Dundee 5 Sept. 1704
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Lowell**, Christian.
„ Janet, in Dundee. *See* **Davidson**, William, younger, merchant, burgess.
„ Jean, spouse to Thomas Boyttar, burgess of Dundee 23 June 1631
„ Dr. John, physician. *See* **Balfour**, Mrs. Margaret.
„ John, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Strachan**, Margaret.
„ Magdalen, spouse to Thomas Jack, merchant, burgess of Dundee 26 Jan. 1624
„ Margaret. *See* **Pearson**, John, baxter in Dundee.
„ Peter, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Muddie, his spouse 16 Jan. 1626
„ Peter, merchant, burgess of Dundee 13 June 1629
„ Peter, merchant in Dundee, and Catherine Man, his spouse 14 Feb. 1683
„ Peter, mariner in Dundee. *See* **Mann**, Catherine.
„ Robert, elder, burgess of Dundee 7 June 1612
„ Robert, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Coustoun**, Euphame.
„ Mrs. Susanna, daughter of the deceased Sir John W., of Blackness, baronet 8 Feb. 1777
Weiche, John, in Cotoun of Kindrochod 7 Mar. 1621
Weiland, William, in the Hill. *See* **Spens**, Begye.
Welie, Andrew. *See* **Falconer**, Catherine.
Wemyss, Anna. *See* **Middleton**, Mr. George, M.D. in Dundee.

Wemyss, Mr. David, lawful son to umquhile William Weyms, late bailie of Dundee 10 Feb. 1659
„ David, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Dais,** Bessie, and **Gray,** Margaret.
„ James, shipmaster in Dundee 14 Nov. 1750
„ Janet, in Dundee. *See* **Dow,** William.
„ John, mariner, burgess of Dundee 17 May 1626
„ John, indweller in Brechin, and Margaret Laing, his spouse T. 28 May 1650
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee T. 19 Nov. 1651
„ John, merchant in Dundee T. 18 Jan. 1800
„ Margaret, relict of Thomas Abercrombie, merchant, burgess of Dundee 8 Feb. 1683
„ William, late bailie, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Rankine, his spouse 1 Oct. 1656
„ Mr. William, sometime minister at Auchterhouse, and Isobel Balfour, his relict 14 Oct. 1657
West, Henry, walker in Dundee T. 8 Apr. 1747
„ Margaret, daughter to umquhile Walter W., sometime at the Kirk of Innerkeillor 24 June 1657
White (Quhyt), Alexander, baxter, burgess of Montrose T. 13 Sept. 1642
„ Alexander, in Leuchland. *See* **Maitland,** Margaret.
„ Bessie, spouse to William Martin, tailor in Dundee 2 Dec. 1623
„ Catherine. *See* **Sievwright,** John, burgess of Brechin.
„ Elizabeth, relict of Robert Renny, sometime merchant in Dundee 24 June 1692
„ Euphame, relict of William Carmichael, sometime gardener in Dundee 17 Aug. 1761 and 8 Dec. 1766
„ Geillis, spouse to William Mackmorne, in Allagawine, par. of Glenbervie 17 Dec. 1611
„ Giles. *See* **Mill,** John, cooper, burgess of Montrose.
„ Janet, spouse of David Bait, in Hauchmour of Brechin 19 Feb. 1580-1
„ Janet, in Cottoun of Nether Pitforthe. *See* **Officiar,** James.
„ John, in Windeage, and Margaret Maitland, his spouse, par. of Brechin 10 July 1610
„ John, in Fichell, par. of Cortachy 29 July 1637
„ John, in Rottuall, and Elspet Robbie, his spouse, par. of Cortachy 18 Oct. 1637
„ John, in Little Kilrie, and Janet Smart, his spouse, par. of Glenylla 8 Nov. 1637
„ John, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Galloway, his spouse 16 Sept. 1661
„ John, lawful son to the deceased Robert W., Provost of Brechin 10 Sept. 1736
„ John, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Barre,** Janet.
„ Margaret, spouse to Thomas Blackhall, in Unthank, par. of Brechin 31 Oct. 1627
„ Margaret, relict of Andrew Henderson, chapman in Dundee 4 June 1718
„ Richard, brabiner in Cottoun of Easter Drums. *See* **Connall,** Janet.
„ Robert, late Provost of Brechin 7 July 1730 and 23 Nov. 1751
„ Robert, skipper, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Black,** Elspet.
„ Thomas, in Rottuall, par. of Cortachy 17 Aug. 1629
„ Thomas, maltman, indweller in Dundee. *See* **Shanks,** Isobel.
„ William, glover, burgess of Forfar 26 Nov. 1657
„ William, in Dundee. *See* **Nicoll,** Catherine.
Whitehead, Christian. *See* **Batt,** Patrick, in Petdriche.
„ Jean, in Dundee. *See* **Milne,** James.
Whittane, Catherine, spouse to John Olipher, in Gragie, par. of Dundee 19 June 1581
„ Catherine. *See* **Fyfe,** William, in Kirktone of Tealling.
„ James, in Newbigging of Monikie T. 28 Mar. 1777

Whittane, William, maltman, burgess in Dundee, and Isobel Nairne, his spouse 22 Mar. 1677
Whittit, Alexander, in the Hill of Ballwyne, and Agnes Petrie, his spouse 29 Dec. 1658
,, Alison, relict of Patrick Williamson, shipmaster in Dundee 12 July 1751 and 9 Aug. 1757
,, James, lawful son to umquhile John W., burgess of Dundee 20 June 1614
,, Jean, spouse to Alexander Edward, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee 10 Oct. 1621
,, John, merchant in Dundee 4 May 1741 and 24 Apr. 1745
,, John, glover in Dundee. *See* **Scott,** Elizabeth.
,, Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee 23 July 1686
See **Duncan,** Christian.
,, William, skinner, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Clark,** Margaret, and **Scrymgeour,** Margaret.
Whytburne, John, in the Hillsyde of Phinhaven, par. of Oathlaw 3 Sept. 1688
Wichtane, George, notar, burgess of Dundee T. 26 Jan. 1650
,, Margaret, relict of John Blyth, burgess in Dundee 21 June 1665
Wightman, William, burgess of Dundee 15 May 1583
Wighton, James, manufacturer in Dundee, thereafter residing in East Chapelshade of Dundee T. 11 June 1798
,, Marthiew, widow of . . . Wallace, residing in Dundee T. 16 Aug. 1800
Wigtoune, Isobel, lawful daughter to umquhile Patrick W., maltman, burgess of Perth 27 Aug. 1634
Wilkie, Archibald, in Hilsyde of Phunevin 9 June 1623
,, David, sometime in Ballow. *See* **Grewar,** Elizabeth.
,, James, son to umquhile James Wilkie, messenger in Dundee 10 Oct. 1611
,, James, in Kincluin. *See* **Bruce,** Agnes.
,, John, in Cottertoune of Balrounie 8 Dec. 1658
,, Margaret, spouse to David Fairweather, in Blairnow, par. of Naver 22 Apr. 1624
,, William, shipmaster in Montrose 16 Nov. 1761
Wilkieson, Elspet, relict of John Dynnes, burgess of Dundee 16 Jan. 1626
,, Margaret, relict of Patrick Guthrie, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee 16 Jan. 1626
Wilkinson, George, skipper, burges of Montrose, and Janet Graham, his spouse T. 8 Jan. 1670
Will, Agnes, spouse to John Paterson, in Tillebarns, par. of Lethnot 10 Nov. 1637
,, Agnes, spouse to Robert Gibb, in Old Town of Lethnot 13 Mar. 1688
,, David, skinner, burgess of Montrose, and Janet Rea, his relict 23 Feb. 1614
,, James and Margaret Shepherd, in Whytfield, par. of Dun 25 May 1657
,, Janet, spouse to David Feirne, in Orrsbank 27 Aug. 1595
,, Jean, spouse to John Dirow, in Adicat, par. of Stracathrow T. . . . 1661
,, John, cordiner, burgess of Brechin T. 19 Nov. 1646
,, John, smith at Claverhouse 22 Sept. 1762
,, Robert, in Wittoun, and Elspet Wat, his spouse, par. of Lethnot 12 May 1634
,, Robert, in the par. of Lethnot 11 Dec. 1695
,, Robert, servant to Robert Donaldson, in Drustie, par. of Lochlee 2 Jan. 1753
,, Thomas, wheelwright, burgess in Dundee, and Euphemia Lauder, his spouse T. 10 Mar. 1669
,, William, gardener at Craigie T. 25 Mar. 1797
Williamson, Alexander, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Boyack,** Jean.
,, Christian, sometime spouse to Robert Carnegy, maltman, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
,, David, in Holmylne, par. of Brechin 4 Dec. 1634

Williamson, David, late bailie of Montrose, and Elizabeth Rennald, his spouse 26 Feb. 1685 and 31 Dec. 1687
,, David, skipper, and late bailie of Montrose 14 July 1714
,, Elizabeth, relict of James Milne, sometime Clerk of Montrose 17 Sept. 1731
,, Grissell. *See* **Jackson,** William, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
,, Isobel, spouse to David Robert, burgess of Montrose 18 May 1601
,, Isobel, spouse to William Duncan, in Standing Stones, par. of Marycoulter 7 Jan. 1657
,, Isobel. *See* **Duncan,** Robert, weaver, burgess of Brechin.
,, (or **Wilson),** James, in Auchinlish, par. of Glenylla, and Agnes Burne, his spouse 10 Aug. 1662
,, James, shipmaster in Montrose T. . . Apr. 1800
,, James, mariner in Montrose. *See* **Allan,** Janet.
,, James, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Leighton,** Elspeth.
,, Janet. *See* **Duncan,** Robert, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
,, John, brabiner in Hill of Dundee, and Bessie Black, his spouse 11 Sept. 1611
,, John, in Finglenny T. . . . 1733
,, John, shoemaker in Montrose 20 June 1752
,, John, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Melville,** Margaret.
,, Katherine, spouse to James Dickie, bonnet-maker in Dundee 17 July 1612
,, Margaret, spouse to the deceased Andrew Masson, late merchant in Montrose 20 Sept. 1760
,, Patrick, in Freuchie, par. of Glenylay 26 June 1610
,, Patrick, merchant in Dundee 4 July 1752
,, Patrick, carter in Glenylay. *See* **Macher,** Isobel.
,, Patrick, shipmaster in Dundee. *See* **Whittet,** Alison.
,, Robert, skipper in Montrose, and Isobel Grahame, his spouse 4 Apr. 1679
,, Robert, skipper in Montrose, and Margaret Guthrie, his spouse T. 15 Sept. 1679
Willie, John, in Carestoun, and Isobel Forsythe, his spouse, par. of Brechin 28 Aug. 1626
,, John, in Stanachie 1 Jan. 1684
Willien, Alexander, merchant in Brechin 19 Jan. 1714
Willieson, Doctor Andrew, physician in Dundee 8 July 1762, 27 June 1764, and 7 May 1768
,, Mr. John, minister in Dundee. *See* **Arrot,** Margaret.
Willock, Andrew, miller at Mill of Keeny. *See* **Robert,** Janet.
,, John, in Magdalene-chapel. *See* **Lepar,** Mary.
,, Patrick, shipmaster in Montrose 13 Apr. 1754
,, Thomas, glover in Montrose, and Janet Orchard, his spouse T. 9 Feb. 1675
Willocks, John, glover, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Wood,** Bessie.
Wilson, Alexander, in Glendy, par. of Strathauchin, and Christian Jaffray, his spouse 17 Oct. 1610
,, Alexander, in Cambok. *See* **Alexander,** Violet.
,, Alexander, in Portortoun. *See* **Walker,** Barbara.
,, Alexander, maltman in Dundee. *See* **Watson,** Isobel.
,, Andrew. *See* **Reid,** Katherine.
,, Barbara, spouse to Archibald Keith, in Dilliewaird 18 May 1658
,, Bertan, in Dundee. *See* **Wedderburn,** Helen.
,, Christian, in Tillelindy. *See* **Neill,** Alexander.
,, David, in Bargayes 28 Oct. 1601
,, David, in Kincraige, par. of Brechin, and Elspet Meddene, his spouse 20 Jan. 1636
,, Elizabeth, spouse to William Bruce, brabiner, citiner in Brechin 3 Feb. 1595-6
,, Grissell, spouse to Alexander Carnegy, maltman, citiner of Brechin 20 Mar. 1638
,, Isobel, spouse to William Colye 31 Aug. 1581

Wilson, James, mariner in Dundee 20 June 1683
„ James, in Blakhillock of Kirkbuddo. *See* **Watson**, Margaret.
„ Janet, spouse to John Watson, in Kinrage, par. of Brechin T. 10 Nov. 1642
„ John, in Newmille of Glenbervie 16 Dec. 1657
„ John, in Leadhead, par. of Brechin, and Isobel Coull, his spouse 10 June 1661
„ John, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Henderson, his spouse 31 May 1662
„ John, in Bellitie. *See* **Alexander**, Janet.
„ John, tailor in the Leidheid of Wester Dribnes. *See* **Coull**, Janet.
„ John, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Beattie**, Margaret.
„ Katherine, indweller in the city of Brechin 23 July 1611
„ Margaret, relict of John Dickson, in Over Shannelie 29 June 1715
„ Margaret, in Tenements of Caldhame. *See* **Gibson**, William.
„ Thomas, late tenant in Kincoldrum, residing at Cransley. *See* **Lawson**, Catherine.
„ William, in Harwood 12 Aug. 1698
„ William, in Kincraig. *See* **Glen**, Isobel.
Winchester, James, merchant, mariner, burgess of Dundee, and Magdalen Gray, his spouse 16 Oct. 1662
Windram, Andrew, in Bakstoyth. *See* **Mearns**, Elizabeth.
„ David, elder in Little Carcare, par. of Fernuall 2 Feb. 1629
„ David, merchant, and late bailie of Brechin T. . . . 1745 *See* **Maitland**, Elizabeth.
„ David, elder, in Hall Carcarie. *See* **Gardner**, Violet.
„ David, merchant in Brechin. *See* **Spence**, Elizabeth.
„ Elspet. *See* **Taylor**, John, in Wester Fethie.
„ Janet, spouse to John Daikeriot, in Balnabriche, par. of Brechin 8 Apr. 1611
„ John, merchant in Brechin 26 Nov. 1739
„ Patrick 25 Feb. 1578-9
Winster, Elspet, sometime at the Holl mill of Kirkbuddo 26 June 1688
Winter, Alexander, in Shank. *See* **Donald**, Margaret.
„ James, in Peathaugh of Cammock 10 Feb. 1732
„ John, spouse to Katherine Carnegy, in Makindab, par. of Lethnot 27 May 1597
„ John, in Craghead 17 Nov. 1665
„ John, in Glenmarkie. *See* **Fentoun**, Janet.
Winton, Andrew, apparent of Strikmartin T. 19 May 1669
„ Elizabeth, relict of Peter Oliphant, of Turing T. 24 Dec. 1647
„ Margaret, in Dundee. *See* **Baxter**, Captain Alexander.
„ Marjorie, lawful daughter to the deceased Patrick W., of Strathmartin 19 Sept. 1758
Winzett, Magdalen, spouse to John Low, smith, burgess in Brechin T. 25 Feb. 1674
Wishart, Alexander, glover, burgess of Brechin, and Jean Longsandie, his spouse 28 May 1683
„ Andrew, of Murtoun, and Lucras Beattoun, his spouse, par. of Stracathrow 25 Jan. 1623
„ George, elder, of Drymmie 16 Apr. 1597
„ George, younger of Drynne. *See* **Ramsay**, Grissell.
„ Mr. Gilbert, late minister of Dunnichen 23 May 1688
„ Isobel, relict of James Dirrow, merchant, and late town-treasurer of Brechin 12 June 1751
„ Jean, in Dundee T. 26 Oct. 1798
„ John, merchant and glover in Brechin 31 May 1736
„ John, Ninian, James, David, Robert, and Clementina, lawful children of the late Ninian W., of Logie, and Margaret Carnegie, his spouse T. 15 Feb. 1786
„ Dame Margaret, Lady Edzell T. 3 June 1669
„ Ninian, of that Ilk 1 Sept. 1733

Wishart, Ninian, of Logie T. 11 Feb. 1743
„ Thomas, tailor in Hill of Dundee. *See* **Syme**, Margaret.
„ William, indweller in the Hill of Dundee. *See* **Blyth**, Margaret.
Wolom, David T. 24 Apr. 1675
Wood, Alexander, in Brockhollo, par. of Oathlaw, and Margaret Adam, his spouse T. 24 Dec. 1667
„ Barbara and Robert Gray, notar, burgess of Dundee, her spouse 21 Feb. 1642
„ Bessie, vintner in Montrose, and relict of John Kermuck, sadler, and John Willocks, glover, burgess of Montrose 25 Feb. 1704 and 19 Oct. 1705
„ David, skinner, burgess of Dundee, Janet Mann, his spouse, and Margaret Greif, lawful daughter to the said Janet 2 July 1612
„ David, merchant and skipper in Montrose 20 Oct. 1708
„ David, skipper, burgess of Montrose. *See* **Grahame**, Jean.
„ Sir Harry, of Bonitoun, knight, par. of Marytoun T. 29 June 1642
„ Harry, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Jean Reid, his spouse 10 Sept. 1656
„ James, merchant, burgess of Montrose, and Elspet Erskine, his spouse 1 May 1632
„ James, shipmaster in Dundee 15 July 1773
„ Janet. *See* **Steven**, John, indweller in Forfar.
„ Jean, daughter lawful to umquhile John W., merchant in Montrose 15 Aug. 1688
„ Jean. *See* **Low**, William, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ John, tenant in Pitendrich. *See* **Crichton**, Janet.
„ Margaret, relict of Alexander Beg, sometime in Kirkhill of Fernuall 23 Feb. 1625
„ Margaret, spouse to Robert Grahame, burgess of Montrose 24 Sept. 1628
„ Margaret, relict of David Taylor, late tenant in Chappell of Auldbarr 8 May 1776
„ Thomas, in St. Bryde's parish. *See* **Spark**, Marjorie.
„ William, merchant in Montrose T. 22 Apr. 1780
„ William, shipmaster in Montrose. *See* **Mudie**, Janet.
Wright, Alexander, in Brightie 11 Mar. 1657
„ Alexander, merchant in Dundee 3 Aug. 1771 and T. 1 Dec. 1779
„ Catherine. *See* **Scrymgeour**, John, bailie of Dundee.
„ Christian, spouse to Gilbert Guthrie, merchant, burgess in Dundee 17 Oct. 1662
„ Christian, relict of John Smith, sometime merchant, burgess in Dundee T. 23 Mar. 1674
„ Elspet. *See* **Smyth**, James, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ George, notar, citiner of Brechin 1 Oct. 1623
„ George, merchant in Dundee 2 Apr. 1774
„ Grissell, relict of John Hunter, maltman in Dundee 1 Feb. 1690
„ Grissell. *See* **Foord**, Gilbert, maltman, burgess of Dundee.
„ Mr. James, student of theologie, burgess of Dundee T. 21 Mar. 1667
„ James, in Cairnleith T. 29 Nov. 1680
See also **Leckie**, Euphan.
„ Mr. James, in Dundee 23 Oct. 1699
„ James, merchant in Montrose 14 Nov. 1722, 26 Oct. and 8 Nov. 1728
„ John, flesher, citiner of Brechin, and Margaret Fairwedder, his spouse 1 Apr. 1613
„ Peter, maltman in Dundee, and Agnes Rollo, his spouse 27 Sept. 1682
„ Peter, maltman, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Duncan**, Margaret.
„ Mr. Robert, schoolmaster at Glenbervie T. 5 Feb. 1742
„ Thomas, in Gamly, and Elspet Mackie, his spouse, par. of Kincoldrum 3 Feb. 1612
„ William, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Euphemia Peirson, his spouse T. 3 Aug. 1646
See also **Davidson**, Margaret.

Wright, William, elder, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Alexander**, Barbara.
Wyld, James, wright, burgess of Brechin T. 9 Dec. 1645
See also **Laing**, Christian.
Wyllie, Christian. *See* **Dunnet**, John, in Auld Montrose.
„ George, in Auchintowll, and his spouse 4 Dec. 1731
„ Isobel, spouse to Henry Robert, town officer in Brechin T. . . . 1665
„ James, in Tilliearblet T. 4 July 1744 and 1 June 1757
See also **Molison**, Jean.
„ James, in Cottoune of Futhe. *See* **Low**, Matild.
„ Janet, lawful daughter to the deceased William W., shoemaker in Montrose T. 29 Apr. 1747
„ Janet, spouse to David Palmer, merchant at Wardend of Keithock, par. of Brechin 12 Apr. 1750
„ John, residenter in Brechin T. 27 Apr. 1744
Wyse, David, in Cottoune of Greenfield, par. of Glenbervie 15 July 1601
„ David, sometime in Maines of Lowristoune, thereafter residenter in Montrose 2 June 1732
„ David, in Greenfield. *See* **Merchant**, Isobel.
„ James, in Dinzeambire. *See* **Young**, Catherine.
Yeaman, Mr. Alexander, Doctor of Medicine in Dundee, and Margaret Ramsay, his spouse T. 7 Feb. 1671
„ Catherine, spouse to Andrew Duncan, maltman, burgess of Dundee 15 Apr. 1664
„ Catherine. *See* **Davidson**, Alexander, merchant, burgess of Dundee.
„ David, merchant, burgess of Dundee 21 Feb. 1611
„ David, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee 25 Apr. 1611 and 2 Nov. 1613
„ David, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Marjorie Kinnaird, his spouse 16 Dec. 1624 and 3 Dec. 1625
„ David, maltman, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Powrie, his relict 13 May 1657
„ David, surgeon, burgess of Dundee, and Isobel Stirling, his spouse 25 Feb. 1684
„ David, apothecarie, burgess in Dundee. *See* **Lovell**, Barbara.
„ Elizabeth, spouse to the deceased David Yeaman, sometime bailie of Dundee 5 June 1700
„ Elizabeth, sometime relict of David Kinloch, merchant in Dundee, and thereafter relict to Alexander Hay, merchant there 9 May 1711
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Browne**, George, younger, of Horne.
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Hay**, Alexander, merchant in Dundee.
„ Elizabeth. *See* **Pearson**, John, younger, merchant, burgess, Dundee.
„ George, of Balbeuchly, late in Dundee T. 15 Feb. 1783 and T. 24 July 1784
„ Isobel, relict of George Proffit, merchant in Dundee T. 23 May 1778
„ James, merchant, burgess of Dundee 14 Aug. 1656
„ James, senior, merchant in and sometime bailie of Dundee 31 Jan. and 18 July 1752
„ James, of Auchinleck 23 Sept. 1775 and T. 10 Jan. 1777
„ Janet, daughter to umquhile William Y., merchant, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ Jean, second lawful daughter of the now deceased Patrick Y., of Blacklaw, late Provost of Dundee, and late spouse to the Rev. Robert Smith, minister in Dundee 24 Apr. 1776
„ John, lawful bairn of umquhile William Y., merchant, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
„ John, younger, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Findlayson**, Christian, and **Pearson**, Margaret.
„ John, of Drybrugh, merchant, burgess of Dundee. *See* **Flesher**, Elizabeth.
„ Katherine, daughter of the deceased James Y., senior, merchant in Dundee T. 16 June 1783

Yeaman, Margaret, lawful daughter of John Y., merchant of Dundee, and Margaret Peirsoune, his spouse 26 Jan. 1627
,, Margaret, relict of George Fernie, late bailie of Dundee 22 Feb. 1684
,, Marjorie. *See* **Ogilvie,** David, merchant in Dundee.
,, Patrick, of Dryburgh, burgess of Dundee, and his spouse 22 July 1626
,, Mr. Patrick, indweller in Dundee T. 11 Jan. and 6 Oct. 1677
,, Patrick, sometime bailie of Dundee, and Margaret Paterson, his spouse 28 Nov. 1704 and 5 June 1707
,, Patrick, of Blacklaw, merchant, and late Provost of Dundee 1 July 1768, 1 Mar. 1770, and 13 July 1773 *See also* **Duncan,** Isobel.
,, Patrick, late in Dundee, son of the late John Y., dyer in Inverchroskie T. 7 Nov. 1781, T. 11 May and T. 14 Dec. 1782
,, Patrick, merchant in Dundee T. 15 June 1778
,, Robert, lawful son to umquhile David Y., merchant, burgess of Dundee 30 Apr. 1632
,, William, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Alison Liddell, his spouse 16 Oct. 1624
Young, Agnes, spouse to John Johnstoun, in Milnetoune of Carmylie 5 Apr. 1641
,, Agnes. *See* **Ritchie,** Robert, maltman, burgess in Montrose.
,, Agnes. *See* **Watt,** Andrew, hammerman, burgess of Dundee.
,, Alexander, mariner in Montrose 18 Aug. 1774
,, Alexander, merchant, burgess in Brechin. *See* **Gray,** Christian.
,, Andrew, sometime in Wardend of Phinheaven 10 June 1702
,, Archibald, collector of his Majesty's Customs at Dundee 28 July 1762
,, Catherine, in Dinzeambire, par. of Arbuthnot, and James Wysse, her spouse 3 June 1658
,, Catherine, spouse to William Read, in Sithill, par. of Cortachy 23 Sept. 1661
,, Christian, and James Watson, in Old Caick, par. of Arbuthnot 15 June 1657
,, Christian, spouse to William Turnbull, at the Burne of Roddie T. 1 Apr. 1680
,, David, in Barhill, par. of Brechin T. 19 Jan. 1649
,, David, sometime tenant in Pittardly, thereafter in Cottoun of Ballewngie 13 June 1726
,, David, sometime in Pittardlie 8 Dec. 1731
,, Elizabeth, relict of Mr. John Row, minister, par. of Navar and Lethnot T. 9 Oct. 1746
,, Helen, spouse to James Reid, brabiner, citiner of Brechin 10 July 1610
,, James, surgeon in Dundee 29 Aug. 1770 and T. 15 June 1778
,, James, tailor at Redford, par. of Carmyllie T. 15 Mar. 1793
,, James, shipmaster in Dundee T. 11 Apr. 1798
,, James, in Miltone of Clova. *See* **Barron,** Marjorie.
,, Janet, in Flobeitt. *See* **Duncan,** Thomas.
,, John, in Auchquiroche, par. of Kincoldrum 7 May 1610
,, John, flesher, burgess of Montrose 22 Dec. 1630
,, John, mariner in North Ferrie 12 July 1738
,, John, in Blakhache. *See* **Bellie,** Janet.
,, John, in Drumleithe. *See* **Duncan,** Geillis.
,, Katherine, in Cottoun of Marytoun 23 July 1611
,, Margaret, spouse to umquhile Robert Lundie, indweller in Montrose 22 Dec. 1632 and 4 May 1636
,, Margaret, spouse to James Daw, in Carcarie, par. of Fernuall 30 July 1638
,, Margaret, spouse to David Buchanan, maltman, burgess in Montrose 26 Nov. 1656
,, Margaret, spouse to Robert Keith, in Whytfield of Garvock 1 Oct. 1657
,, Margaret, late servant to Mr. Forbes, of Woodston, residing in Montrose 20 Mar. 1776

Young, Margaret, relict of Alexander Cruickshank, schoolmaster at Forgan T. . . Dec. 1799
,, Margaret. *See* **Valentine**, William, skinner, burgess of Montrose.
,, Robert, sailor in North Ferry 10 May 1755
,, Robert, of Kintrockat 30 Dec. 1765
,, Robert, in Panbryde. *See* **Panter**, Christian.
,, Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee, and Margaret Fyfe, his spouse 10 May 1610
,, Thomas, merchant, burgess of Dundee 1 and 23 Feb. 1611
,, William, sometime in Aikenhatt, and Isobel Neish, his spouse 25 Feb. 1702
,, William. *See* **Cairncross**, Helen.
Yuill, James, wheelwright in Dundee. *See* **Nicoll**, Jean.

EDINBURGH: PRINTED BY JAMES SKINNER AND COMPANY.

A few unbound Copies of the following completed Volumes are still on hand, and will be supplied to Subscribers *only* :—

Indexes to the Registers of Testaments of the following Commissariots—

1.	Edinburgh,	1514–1600.	308 pp.	Price 36s.
2.	Do.	1601–1700.	448 pp.	„ 20s.
3.	Do.	1701–1800.	300 pp.	„ 15s.
4.	Inverness,	1630–1800.	35 pp.	„ 6s.
5.	Hamilton and Campsie,	1564–1800.	89 pp.	„ 5s.
6.	Aberdeen,	1715–1800.	72 pp.	„ 6s.
7.	Glasgow,	1547–1800.	553 pp.	„ 25s.
8.	St. Andrews,	1549–1800.	426 pp.	„ 21s.
9.	Argyle,	1674–1800.	48 pp.	„ 3s.
10.	Caithness,	1661–1664.	7 pp.	„ 1s.
11.	The Isles,	1661–1800.	10 pp.	„ 1s.
12.	Peebles,	1681–1691.	13 pp.	„ 1s.
13.	Brechin,	1576–1800.	147 pp.	„ 9s.
14.	Dumfries,	1624–1800.	*In the Press.*	

IN PREPARATION FOR 1903.

15.	Dunblane,	1539–1800.
16.	Dunkeld,	1682–1800.
17.	Kirkcudbright,	1663–1800.
18.	Lanark,	1595–1800.
19.	Lauder,	1561–1800.

IN PREPARATION FOR 1904.

20.	Moray,	1684–1800.
21.	Orkney and Zetland,	1611–1684.
22.	Stirling,	1607–1800.
23.	Wigtown,	1700–1800.

Also Indexes to following have been issued—

24.	Holyrood Burial Register,	1706–1900.
25.	Greyfriars Burial Register,	1656–1700.